

UB Braunschweig

84



2301-366-3

Norddeutsches Gestüt-Buch.

Erster Band.

O. v. Gamm

Norddeutsches G e s t ü t - B u c h.

Ein Verzeichniß
der in
Norddeutschland befindlichen Vollblutpferde
nebst ihrer Abstammung.

Bibliothek
der Verlagsbuchhandlung
Unter Autorität des
FRIEDR. VIEWEG & SOHN
Braunschweig
Jockey-Club für Norddeutschland

zusammengestellt und herausgegeben

vom

Secretair des Jockey-Club.



Erster Band.

Braunschweig,
Druck und Papier von Friedrich Vieweg und Sohn.

1842.



V o r w o r t.

Wir übergeben hiermit dem Publikum das von dem unterzeichneten Secretair des Jockey-Club für Norddeutschland zusammengestellte »Norddeutsche Gestütbuch« und glauben, dadurch einem bei der fortwährend sich mehrenden Zahl von Vollblutpferden dringend gefühlten Bedürfnisse abzuheffen, indem man nun in einem Bande finden wird, was man bisher aus den nach den heterogensten Principien zusammengestellten Vollblut-Verzeichnissen der verschiedenen Staaten mühsam zusammensuchen mußte.

Unseren wiederholt ausgesprochenen Grundsätzen gemäß konnten hierin nur solche Pferde Aufnahme finden, deren Abstammung, von väterlicher sowohl als mütterlicher Seite, ohne den geringsten Zweifel auf das englische General Stud-Book zurückgeführt werden kann.

Bei der Dürftigkeit der vorhandenen Materialien und bei der meistens sehr schwierigen Beschaffung der nöthigen Aufklärungen werden kleine Unvollkommenheiten fast unausbleiblich sein; wir bitten daher, bei Beurtheilung dieses ersten Versuchs eine gütige Nachsicht zu üben; jede berichtigende Notiz wird mit Dank von uns entgegengenommen und bei Herausgabe späterer Bände gewissenhaft benutzt werden.

Wenn aus den Königl. Dänischen Provinzen nur sehr wenige Pferde aufgeführt sind, so liegt in diesem Falle, wie

vielleicht bei mancher andern Auslassung die Schuld keineswegs an dem Verfasser, sondern nur allein an den Besitzern der Vollblutpferde, welche, ungeachtet wiederholter Aufforderungen, unterlassen haben, Notizen über die in ihrem Besitz befindlichen einzusenden, wobei wir zu beachten bitten, daß ein öffentliches Verzeichniß der im Dänischen Staate befindlichen Vollblutpferde seit sechs Jahren nicht mehr erschienen ist.

In der ersten Abtheilungen sind alle diejenigen Hengste aufgeführt, welche aus England eingeführt wurden; die in Norddeutschland gezogenen dagegen sind bei ihren Müttern zu finden. Die Aufnahme sämmtlicher in Norddeutschland befindlich gewesenen Vollblutpferde, selbst der bereits gestorbenen, in soweit sie überhaupt zu unserer Kenntniß gekommen und nachzuweisen sind, hielten wir für durchaus nothwendig, wenn, wie wir wünschen, dies erste Verzeichniß der Vollblutzucht Norddeutschlands als historische Grundlage dienen soll.

Braunschweig, im Juni 1842.

Das Directorium

des Jockey-Club für Norddeutschland.

Graf R. v. Gneisenau. C. v. Malzahn-Sommersdorf.

Fr. v. Belthelm-Destedt. A. v. Gramm.

Secrétaire des Jockey-Club.

Zusätze und Berichtigungen.

Seite	VI.	Zeile	12	v. o.	statt	Abtheilungen	lies	Abtheilung.
»	3	»	3	v. u.	Bacchus	ist	Sch.,	nicht Schw.
»	16	»	1	v. o.	statt	Emphemeron	l.	Ephemeron.
»	16	»	5	v. u.	statt	Fischer	l.	Fisher.
»	19	»	8	v. u.	Grey Momus,	v.	Comus	ist Sch., nicht Schw.
»	19	»	3	v. u.	Grey Momus,	v.	Glaucus	bezeichnen.
»	24	»	12	v. o.	King of Clubs	l.	King of Clubbs.	
»	35	»	5	v. u.	statt	Prince Llewellyn	l.	Prince Llewellyn.
»	36	»	13	v. o.	Protector,	v.	Comus	ist Sch., nicht Schw.
»	44	»	5	v. u.	statt	Tom Beazley	l.	Tom Beazeley.
»	158	»	8	v. u.	Ipsala	hat	1840	nicht verfehlt, sondern J. St. Griseldis, v. Amesbury.
»	168	»	10	v. u.	statt	1834	l.	1835.
»	244	»	5	v. o.	statt	Queen of Clubs	l.	Queen of Clubbs.

Abkürzungen.

G. St. B. — General Stud-Book.

H. — Hengst.

St. — Stute.

Br. — Braun.

F. — Fuchs.

Sch. — Schimmel.

Schw. — Schwarz.

N. erw. V.-Bl. — Nicht erwiesen Vollblut.

H.-Bl. — Halbblut.

Hinter den Nachkommen einer Stute ist nur der Züchter aufgeführt; wo der Name desselben fehlt, ist es zugleich der oben angeführte Besitzer der Mutter.

Verzeichniss.

	Seite		Seite
Aaronides	1	Albany (Young), M. v. Blacklock	75
Abd-el-Kader	113	Albany (Young), a. b. Enphrasia	1
Abia	51	Albert	307
Abjer-Ët.	51	Albertine	56 268
Actaeon	1	Alea	56
Active	52 70	Alert	55 57
Activity	52	Alexander	233
Actress	52 307	Al Hatschi	162
Ada	281	Alice, v. Morisco	140
Adalgisa, v. Riddlesworth	250	Alice, v. Sob. Robin	57 107
Adalgisa, v. Vanish	218	Alice, v. Truffle	58 59
Adelaide, v. Gregson	52	Alice, v. Walton	57
Adelaide, v. Moses	52 120	Aline, v. Camel	59
Adelice	53 318	Aline, v. Figaro	55 58
Adelina, v. Muley	53	Aline, v. Woful	58
Adelina, v. Roland	299	Alix	144
Adeliza	54	Alladina (Young)	59
Admiral, v. The Colonel	186	Allarm	123
Admiral, v. Robin Hood	273	Allegrette	218
Adonis, v. Gondolier	296	Alice	88
Adonis, v. Y. Muley	210	Alma	264
Adria	54 194	Almasunta	189
Aegon	1	Alms	60
Aena	55	Alphons	192
Aeyisha	235	Altesse	304
Agnes	55	Alzira	2
Ajax	253	Amadou	144
A-la-Grecque	55 204	Amazon, v. Cleveland	94
Alarm	55	Amazon, v. The Colonel	60 270
Alba, v. The General	253	Amazon, v. Y. Juniper	60
Alba, v. Nigel	284	Amber	2
Albany-Ët	56	Amélie, v. Arcadian	179

*

X

	Seite		Seite
Amélie, v. Smolensko	60 260	Auguste	159
Amesbury	2 120	Augustus	3
America	317	Augustus- <i>St.</i>	66
Amethyst	208	Aura	208
Amintor	151	Aurora, v. Buzzard	66
Andrew- <i>St.</i>	60	Aurora, v. Emilius	67
Andronicus	269	Aurora, v. Sandbeck	67
Angelica	61	Aurora, v. Sultan	66 237
Anglo-Arabian	286	Ayesha	67
Anomine	62	Azor	216
Annot Lyle	62	Babieça	63
Añtar	2	Bachus	3
Antelope	62	Bagatelle	67 104
Anticipation- <i>St.</i>	62	Bajazeth	250
Anton	179	Balafré	316
Antonia	62 293	Balduin	4
Antoninus	2	Baltic, The	231
Apoll	230	Bandekow	73
Arabella	132	Banquo	266
Arbaces, a. b. Earwig	2	Barbarossa	130
Arbaces, a. b. Medina	187	Barber, The	4
Arcadian	3	Barbieça	280
Arcturus	156	Barcarolle	68
Arethissa	63	Baronet	208
Ariel, v. Morisco	114	Barossa	77
Ariel, v. Vanish	3	Bartonia	68
Armand le Gros	166	Basedow	296
Armenia	63	Bayard	169
Armida	64 186	Beauty	69
Arrogante	64 192	Bedlamite- <i>St.</i>	69 311
Astley	3	Bella, v. Rubello	124
Astonishment	3	Bella, v. Zany	61 69
Astride	64 292	Belle Alliance, v. Morisco	70 154
Atalanta, v. Gulliver	65 287	Belle Alliance, v. Wat. ob. Middl.	69.
Atalanta, v. Teddy the Grinder	64	Belus	4
Atalante, v. Gaberlunzie	156	Belvidera	70
Atalante, v. Myrmidon	65 92	Belzoni	4
Attila	174	Beningbrough- <i>St.</i>	71
Auchencruive	309	Betsy Calvert	71
Augur	313	Betty	72
Augusta, v. Patatoes	65 318	Bialolenka	244
Augusta, v. Incub. ober Fort.	75	Bianca	72 269

XI

	Seite		Seite
Big Ben	4	Bracelet, v. Mameluke	77
Biggleswad	233	Bravo, v. Champion	6
Bigot (Young)	4	Bravo, v. Fra Diavolo	134
Bigottini	72	Bravo, v. Plumper	78
Billy Goldfinch	73	Bravo (Young)	111
Bivouac	5	Breeze, v. Soothsayer	78
Bizarre-Ét.	73	Breeze, v. Jemmy Gord.	79 256
Blackamoor	5	Breeze (Young)	79
Black Cock	112	Brenda	79
Black Comet	92	Bribery	80
Black Daphne	73	Brightlock (Young)	75
Black Hambledon	5	Brillant	6
Blacking	74	Brillante, v. Maecenas	287
Blacklock-Ét., a. b. Lark	75	Brillante, v. Protector	57
Blacklock-Ét., a. b. Selina	74	Brillante, v. Viscount	80
Black-Mare	75	Brillante, v. Zinganee	81
Black Prophet	214	Brockhampton	6
Black Robin	224	Bronze	233
Black Waterman	240	Brother to Dart	92
Blaise	161	Brother to Interpreter	6
Blanka	75 99	Brother to Margrave	6
Blaubart	87	Brother to Tarrare	7
Blemish	146	Brown Bess	212
Blondine	57	Brown Lass	286
Bloomsbury	5	Brownlock	319
Blucher-Ét., a. b. Houghton Lass	76	Brunette	269
Blucher-Ét.	269	Brunhilde	81 234
Blue Pill	5	Brunswicker	7
Blythe	5	Brutus, v. Halston	82
Boabdil	77	Brutus, v. Morisco od. Woful	78
Boadice	77	Bucephalia	81
Bobadil (Young)	10	Bucephalus	273
Bobadil-Ét., a. b. Calendulae	76	Buffle	262
Bobadil-Ét., a. b. Zoé	76	Burlington	7
Bobadilla	77	Busk	82
Bob Logic	6	Butterfly	82
Bolero	286	Buzzard-Ét.	83 186
Bolivar	169	Buzzard (Young), a. b. Y. Doxy	7
Bon Vivant	164	Buzzard (Young), a. b. Orpheline	224
Borotin	96	Cabin Boy	7
Borwin	210	Cachuca, v. Cacus	212
Bracelet, v. Filho	77	Cachuka, v. Logic	75

XII

	Seite		Seite
Cacus	7	Causality	139
Cadet	303	Cavalier, v. Amadis	8
Cain (Young)	7	Cavalier, v. Redgauntlet	8
Cajus	87	Cavalier, v. Robin Hood	227
Caller, The	8	Cecilia	87
Calypso	83	Cedric	207
Camel-St.	154	Celerity	87
Camel-St., a. b. Brunette	83	Centaur-St.	88
Camel-St., a. b. Martha	282	Cerberus-St.	88
Camel-St., M. v. Muley	83	Cerito	84
Camelia, M. v. Don Cossack	84	Cervantes-St.	88
Camelia, a. b. Lady Bird	83	Chameau	9
Camilla	84	Champignon-St.	89
Camilla, v. Camel	252	Champion	8
Camilla, v. Gaberlunzie od. Maecenas	192	Chance	129
Camillus	299	Chance-St.	89
Camram	250	Chancery-Suit	90
Candidus	316	Chancy	278
Canning, v. Little John	278	Chantarelle	90
Canning, v. Shuffler	244	Chantilly	90
Canopus (Young)	8	Chapman	9
Capo d'Istria	198	Chapman-St.	91
Capo d'Istria (Young)	208	Charger	253
Caprice, v. Y. Tiresias	54 84	Charley	241
Caprice, v. Reveller	252	Chateau Laroze	267
Captain, The	228	Chateau-Margeaux-St.	91
Capitain Candid-St.	85	Cherry	280
Caracole	85	Chersidamas	319
Caréss	144	Chevalier	9
Carmine	85	Chriemhilde	81
Carnus	86	Christiana	91
Carolath	124	Christinchen	245
Caroline, v. Figaro	86	Chrystal	91
Caroline, v. Filho	86	Cigar	9
Caroline, v. Myrmidon	86 157	Cinderella, v. Gaberl.	92 229
Caroline, v. Pacha	281	Cinderella, v. Shuffler	92 138
Cassio	8	Clara (Young)	92
Castro	169	Clare	93
Cat-cat	87	Clearwell (Young)	212
Catton-St.	87	Cleodore	202
Catton (Young)	8	Cleopatra	93 263
Catton (Young), v. Jocelyn	109	Cleveland-St.	94

XIII

	Seite		Seite
Clidomantie	94	Count Jvon	11
Clio	207	Count Porro	11
Clothilde	81	Courier	11
Cloudesley	9 266	Courtesane	100
Cockboat	9	Crab	108
Cognac	164	Cranbrook	11
Colibri	116	Crimora	100 275
Colonel, The	10	Crinoline	255
Colonel Peel	10	Crocus	284
Columbine	76	Crotchct	100
Columbus	76	Cryer, The, v. Priam	12
Comate	94	Cryer, The, v. Sorcerer	11
Combat	116	Cuckoo, The	101
Comet	10	Cuirass	101
Comus	10	Custard	102
Comus, v. Stainborough	135	Cyrus	316
Comus (Young)	170	Da Capo	292
Comus- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Britannia	95	Dagmar	208
Comus- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Flora	94	Dahlia	102
Concealment	95	Dall, The	109
Confederate (Young)	10 96	Dame	102 124
Conny	95	Dan Dawson	12
Constance, v. Chapman	254	Dandizette	103 307
Constance, v. Leviath.	96	Dandy, v. Pincher	81
Constance, v. Middleton	263	Dandy, v. Whisker ob. Cetus	12
Constance, v. Tramp	96	Danine	103 155
Constant	10	Darling	103 199
Convalaria	94	Darling- <i>St.</i>	279
Conviction	96	Darling (Young)	104
Cora, v. Falcon	97	Darius, v. Blythe	223
Cora, v. Truffle	97	Darius, v. Predictor	317
Corea	97	Dart	92
Coriander	297	Dart, The	12
Corinne, v. Truffle	98	Dean, The	291
Corinne, v. Waxy	98	Deceiver, v. Medoro	91
Coriolanus	134	Deceiver	78
Corrector (Young), a. b. L. Abbess	11	Deception	91
Corrector (Young), a. b. L. Barbara	163	Defence- <i>St.</i>	104
Corsaire	316	Defensive	12
Cosa Communa	99 288	Demetrius	12
Cosa Rara	99 288	Derision	104
Countess	99	Derwish	235

XIV

	Seite		Seite
Desdemona	223	Dulcinea	111
Destedt, Fräulein	238	Dunia	111 202
Destiny	266	Ebberston Lass.	111
Diamantina	104	Ebony, v. Election	13
Diamond	99	Ebony, v. Stratherne	108
Diana	105	Ecarté	182
Dido	250	Echo	75
Dick Turpin	292	Edith	111
Dick Andrews (Young)	13	Edgar	121
Dio	51	Effie	112 138
Diomed	289	Egbert	14
Discord (Young)	105	Egeria	112 120
Discovery	105	Egremont	14
Dockery	13	Eirin	219
Dolores	106	Eldar	115
Don Carlos, v. Gulliver	86	Eleanor	112
Don Carlos, v. Zanga	92	Elector	14
Don Cossack	13	Elegant, v. Emancipation	14
Don Cossack- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Iris	106	Elegant, v. Rubello	136
Don Cossack- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Mistake	106	Elephant	121
Don Pedro	13	El Jaleo de Xeres	206
Donna Diana, v. Morisco	107 287	Elisabeth, a. b. Flush	113
Donna Diana, v. Varro	66	Elisabeth, v. Rainbow	113
Donna Elvira	95	Elisabeth, <i>M.</i> v. Skim	113
Donna Maria, v. Little John	108	Eliza Thornville	114
Donna Maria, v. Partisan	107	Elizander	14
Dorina	64	Elizondo (Young)	67
Douglas, v. Emilius	189	Ellen	288
Douglas, v. Zanga	72	Ellen Tree	224
Dower	105	Elpora	114 197
Dragletail	108	Elvira, v. Y. Dick Andr.	114 193
Dream	109	Elvira, v. Herald	115 121
Dross	180	Emeline	115 121
Drowsy	109	Emerald	121
Drum Major	13	Emigrant, v. Figaro	14
Dschingishan	73	Emigrant, v. Incubus	142
Duchess, The	109	Emil	15
Duchess Metecora	110	Emila	115
Duenna	173	Emilianus	15
Duke- <i>St.</i> , The, <i>M.</i> v. William- son's Ditto	110	Emilie	115 133
Duke- <i>St.</i> , The, a. b. Tib	110	Emilius, v. Potatoes	288
		Emilius- <i>St.</i>	116

XV

	Seite		Seite
Emilius (Y) a. b. Antiope	15	Fairy, The, v. Shrigl.	123
Emilius (Y) a. b. Sea-Mew	15	Fally	310
Emily, v. Br. to Interp. . . . 116	121	Fame	123
Emily, v. Emilius	116	Famy	123
Emily, v. Sampson a. b. Beauty .	69	Fanny, v. Y. Dick Andrews	123 275
Emily, v. Sampson, a. b. Master-		Fanny Grey	124
Henry- <i>St.</i>	185	Fanor	146
Emma	115	Farmer	305
Emmelina	117	Fashion	124
Emmy, v. Rubens jun.	115	Fashionable	128
Emmy, v. Emilius	117	Fawn, v. Dinmont	125
Emprise	15	Fawn, v. Smolensko	124
Enchantment	117	Feldmarschall	76
Enchantress	118	Felicity	203
Encore	85	Fenimoor	262
Energy	305	Fergus	16
Ephemeron	16	Fiddlestring	126
Equivoque	118	Fidelio	75
Error	305	Fiesko	205
Erymus	16	Figaro, v. Haphazard	16
Erymus- <i>St.</i>	118	Figaro, v. Robin Hood	127
Esmeralda	82	Figaro- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Cora	126
Espagnolle (Young)	119	Figaro- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Miss Armstrong	126
Esperance	147	Figaro (Young)	132
Ethilda	119	Filho da Puta- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Miss	
Eudoxia	131	O'Neil	127
Eulimene	115	Filho da Puta- <i>St.</i> , Mutter v.	
Euphrasia	119	Shuttle	127
Euphrosine	120	Finesse	146
Eve	120	Finster	108
Eveleen	121	Firetail	127
Evelina	121	Fisher	16
Eveline, v. Y. Haph	96	Flame	17
Evelyn	162	Flare-up	82
Everlasting	260	Flare-wide	82
Exile	16	Fleur d'Espine	262
Fac-simile	87	Fleur de Lis	238
Fair Charlotte	122	Flora, v. Bravo	145
Fair Jane	122	Flora, v. Feldmarschall	137
Fairy, v. Langar	122	Flora, v. Figaro	127
Fairy, v. Vanish	310	Flora, v. Riddlesworth	128 162
Fairy, The, v. Middl.	123	Florella	128

XVI

	Seite		Seite
Florine	128	General Chassé	18
Flounce	128	General-Stute	134
Flourish	129	General, The	18
Forerunner	17	Gentleman	293
Fortunata	51	Georgina, v. Orville	135
Fortunatus	17	Georgina, v. Welbeck	135
Fortunatus (Young)	202	Gertrud	180
Forward	293	Gertrude	135
Fra Diavolo, v. Moses	237	Gesione	136
Fra Diavolo, v. Morisco	287	Giantess	133
Francesca	129	Gift	136
Francine	98 129	Gift (Young)	136
Francine (Young)	130	Giovanna	113
Francisca	54	Gipsy, v. Best's Tinker	137
Freedom	130	Gipsy, v. Stratherne	136 146
Freia	130	Glaucus (Young)	243
Frenzy	130	Glee	305
Freude, Die	305	Glenara	137
Fridolin	239	Glider	18
Fright	17	Glory	133
Frisk	131	Glücklich	137
Fröhlich	263	Gnade	142
Fungus (Young)	108	Godolphin	18
Furfan	17	Goliath	19 78
Gaberlunzie	17	Golumpa	138
Gabina	131	Golumpus- $\&$ t.	138
Gadow	182	Gomez	19
Gadow, Fräulein	182	Gomez (Young)	79
Galantine, v. Godolphin od. Plum- per	132 284	Gondolier	307
Galantine, v. Reveller	131	Gondolier- $\&$ t.	138
Gallantry	132 303	Gorhambury	19
Galliard	18	Gräfin Plater	72 138
Galopade	132	Grämlich	86
Ganges	18	Granada	159
Gavotte	132	Grand Falconer, The	19
Gazelle, v. Amesbury	263	Granicus-St.	138
Gazelle, v. Camel	125	Grapeskin	139
Gazelle, v. Teddy the Grinder	133	Granwelle	133
Gazelle, v. Waxy Pope	133	Gratis	108
Géanne	134	Green-Cheese	139
Gebra	174	Grenadier	207
		Grenoble	139

XVII

	Seite		Seite
Gretna-Green	140	Hasselburg	223
Grey Cetus	309	Hawk-eye	262
Greyleg- <i>St.</i>	140	Haydee	146 278
Grey-Mare	95 140	Hazard, v. Glider	113
Grey Marquis	307	Hazard, v. Waverley	20
Grey Momus, v. Comus	19	Heart's Ease	146
Grey Momus, v. Glaucus	19	Heberle	147
Grey Soldier	59	Heberle (Young)	147
Griseldis	140 209	Hecate	147
Grisette	75	Hecuba	147
Grizzly	90 141	Heiterkeit, Die	142
Gruel	141 314	Helena	132
Guendolen	141	Helena, v. Morisco	148
Guerilla	303	Helena, v. Rubens	147
Guido	305	Helenus	21
Gulistan	142	Helenus- <i>St.</i>	148
Gulliver	20	Helga	148
Gulliver (Young)	136	Helicon, v. Alpheus	132
Gulnare	133	Helicon, v. The Colonel	63
Gurly	189	Heloise	148 156
Gustavus	20	Hemlock	149 260
Gustavus- <i>St.</i>	142	Henrica	149
Gustel, Der dicke	183	Heptagon	149
Hadji Baba	318	Herald	278
Halston	20	Hercules	21
Handy-Dandy	142	Hermine	109
Hannah, v. Tramp	143	Her Majesty	185
Hannah, v. Wrangel	142	Hermit, The	21
Hannibal	263	Hernia	149
Haphazard- <i>St.</i> a. b. Promise	143	Herodia	150 199
Haphazard- <i>St.</i> a. b. Web	144	Herold	115
Haphazard (Young)	20	Hesperia	150
Haphazard (Y.), v. The General	143 144	Hetman	106
Happy	144 234	Hexe, Die	305
Happy-Go-Lucky	145 151	High Pressure	151
Hardiesse	218	Hilda	151
Harmonie, v. Gustavus	145	His Grace	21
Harmonie, v. Muley Moloch	188	Hit-or-Miss- <i>St.</i>	151
Harold	20	Hocus Pocus	68
Harriet Emilia	160	Hogarth	21
Harriet, v. Filho da Puta	146	Hokee-Pokee	21
Harriet, v. Swap	145	Hokee-Pokee (Young)	22

**

XVIII

	Seite		Seite
Hollyhock- $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ t.	152	Johanna.	270
Holstein.	148	Johanna, v. Little John . . .	157 286
Hope	152	Johanna, v. Partisan	157
Horatius	78	Johanna Southcote (Young). . .	157
Hornpipe	162	Johanne, v. Gulliver	157 158
Hospodar	164	Johnny Row	146
Hunter, The	139	John Russel	105
Hunyady	275	Jonquille	90
Hurdy-Gurdy	152	Joseph	65
Hurly-Burly	22 313	Jotya	155
Hurly-Burly (Young)	263	Iphigenia	150
Hyderabad	22	Ipsala, v. Gulliver	158
Hylde	152	Ipsala, v. Sultan	158
Hymettus	132	Irevocer	248
Jacob Faithful	22	Isa	159
Jadwiga	248	Isabel	159
Jambic	153	Isidora, v. Blucher.	159
Jaromir	96	Isidora (Young)	159 160
Ibrahim	22	Julius	315
Ida	186	Juniper- $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ t.	160
Ida	153 159	Juno	137
Ideality	308	Jupiter	23
Jelly	153	Kätchen	65
Jemmy Gordon	22	Kätchen, v. Laurel	161
Jenny	154	Kate	161
Jenny Gordon	107	Kathleen	161
Jenny, v. Brother to Interpreter .	231	Kean (Young)	23
Jenny, v. Riddlesworth	202	Keepsake	161
Jertha	154	Kieystut	155
Jessie	284	Kildare	23
Jewess	154	King	23
Immortelle	171	King Herod	24
Imprudence	155	King Herod Ratibor	261
Ina	155	King of Clubs	24
Incest	155	King William	24
Incognita	156	Kipfelnose	247
Incubus	23	Kitty	153
Inez	241	Kitty Fisher	162
Ingeborg	205	Klaypeda	248
Joan of Arc	156	Knobstick	24
Joceline	23	Kreuzspinne, Die	131

XIX

	Seite		Seite
Kudajas	72	Leander	110
Kukuk	58	Leda	310
Kunigunde	116	L'elegant	69
La Danseuse	162	Lemnos	175
Lady Agnes	162 176	Lena	169
Lady Barbara	163	Leonidas	25
Lady Blacklock	163	Leucosie	251
Lady Bluefoot	163	Levana	221
Lady Canford	164	Lezinka	169
Lady Charlotte	164	Libanon	132
Lady Day	165	Liberator	25
Lady Elizabeth	311	Lila	170
Lady Famy	165	Lilliput	81
Lady Fly	165	Lilliputian	170
Lady Fractious	165	Lilly	170
Lady Georgiana	166	Lilly Lass	171
Lady Georgine	163	Lima	171
Lady Laura	166 247	Lindane	171
Lady le Gros	166	Lion	237
Lady Marcia	167	Lionel	171
Lady of the Lake	287	Lioness	171
Lady Tarle	247	Lisbeth	114
Laftie	167	Liska	172
La Gitana, v. Incubus	54	Little Fanny	172
La Gitana, v. Ishmael	167	Little Finger	172
Lagolongo	79	Little John	25
Lama	247	Little John, v. Rob. Hood	72
Lampo	24 80	Little-thought-of	108
Landrath, Der	139	Locksley	153
Langar-St., a. b. Amana	168	Locomotive, v. Fergus	192
Langar-St., a. b. Euphrosine	120 167	Locomotive, v. Waverley	25
Langar-St., a. b. Yorkshire Lass	168 315	Logic	26
Langford	24	Longwaist-St.	173 214
Laodamas	299	Longwaist (Young)	26
Lara	25	Lonicera	163
Larissa	168 170	Lonsdale	95
Laura	168	Lord Byron	313
Laura, v. Y. Phantom	237	Lord Cochrane	208
Laurestinus	25	Lord Grey	105
Lauretta	274	Loretta	169 173
		Lotteria	173

XX

	Seite		Seite
Lotterie	296	Mameluke-St., a. b. Veil	180
Lotterie-St., a. b. Elisabeth	174	Mandane	78
Lotterie-St., a. b. Lady Neville	174	Mandarin	310
Lotterie-St., a. b. Lady Paul	174	Manfred	250
Louisa	125 174	Manille	181
Louise, v. Gulliver	170	Manta	181
Louise, v. Mulatto	175 315	Maranta	181 296
Lovely	124	Margarant	181
Lucretia, v. Y. Orville	100 175	Margaret	181
Lucretia, v. Riddlesworth	314	Maria	182
Luminary	26	Marianne	183
Lumpacivagabundus	241	Marie	58
Lunette	175	Mariette	182
Lycia	175	Marinette	183
Lyrnessus	26	Marmalade	183
Mac Gregor	286	Martello	154
Mackerell	176	Martha	184
Madame Catalani	176 199	Martin	294
Madame Norville	208	Mary	215
Madame Vestris	176	Masquerade	184
Madeline, v. Glaucus	117	Massaroni	27
Madeline, v. Smolensko	176	Master Christopher	27
Maecenas	259	Master Crockford	199
Magnet	98	Master Henry (Young)	27
Magnolia, v. Emilius	177	Master Henry-St., a. b. Ban-	
Magnolia, v. Rubello	65 177	shee	185
Maid of Ipswich	178	Master Henry-St., a. b. Phan-	
Maid of Kent	178	tom-St.	185
Maid of Melrose	178	Master Henry-St., M. v. Sooth-	
Maid of the Mill	178	sayer	184
Maid of Underley	179	Master Henry-St., M. v. Sooth-	
Maid of Wagrien	245	sayer-St.	185
Major, Der	127	Masurek	212
Malcolm	193	Matador	57
Malek Adel, v. Blacklock	26	Maud	185
Malek Adel, v. Figaro	251	Mawijah	89
Mally	179	May-Fly	186
Maltravers	230	Mazeppa	202
Malvina	179	Mazurka	88 186
Malvolio	26	Medina	186
Mameluke-St., a. b. Lead	180	Medore	184
Mameluke-St., M. v. Rubens jun.	180	Meg	187

XXI

	Seite		Seite
Mehemed Ali	231	Miss Colford	76
Meliora	187	Miss Comet	199
Melody	187	Miss Congreve	198 199
Memnon	287	Miss Crockford	199
Merlin (Young)	27 160	Miss Ditto	199
Merlin- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Madelina	189	Miss Ellen, v. Whalebone	200
Merlin- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Prue	188	Miss Ellen, v. Y. Muley	169 200
Merlin- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Sea-mew	188	Miss Fair	200
Merlin- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Sheldrake	189	Miss Flora	110
Mermaid	189	Miss Frizzle, v. Mountebank	201
Messmate	27	Miss Frizzle, v. Whisker	200
Meta	203	Miss Furey	201
Metella	169	Miss Gascoigne	126
Metis	114	Miss Glencoe	201
Metre	190	Miss Gomez	79
Miaulis	181	Miss Grosvenor, v. Ardrossan	202
Mickle Fell	27	Miss Grosvenor, v. Sorcerer	201
Middleton (Young)	28	Miss Kenebel	202
Middleton- <i>St.</i>	190	Miss Larle	248
Midge	191	Miss Leazy	203
Midsummer	28	Miss Littleton	203
Mignonette	191	Miss Lydia	164
Milan	93 192	Miss Mameluke	59
Milanese	192	Miss Mary Ann	203
Milow	188	Miss Mason	204
Mine	192	Miss Melville	193 204
Miniature	192	Miss Muley	204
Minima	193	Miss Nicolo	205
Minima (Young)	193 194	Miss Orville	205
Minona	194	Miss Palm	206
Mirage	194 312	Miss Partisan	206
Mischance	144 195	Miss Patch	206
Misfortune	160 195	Miss Riddlesworth	93
Miss Amy	195	Miss Speed	207 237
Miss Annette	196	Miss Thornhill	207
Miss Armstrong	196	Missy	207
Miss Bashful	196	Mistress	208
Miss Bell	198	Mrs. Brown	229
Miss Blucher	198	Mithridates	183
Miss Breeze	78 198	Momentilla	208
Miss Bunbury	198	Monagorri	157
Miss Cacus	91	Monopolist, The	245

XXII

	Seite		Seite
Montezuma	135	Mustachio-St.	215
Moonshine, v. Soothsayer	208	My Aunt	215
Moonshine, v. Lamplighter	209	Mylady, v. Anacreon	216
Moosrose	209	Mylady, v. The General.	216
Moor	253	Mylady, v. Zany	185
Morella	109	Mylord, v. Camel	216
Morisca	210	Mylord, v. Count-Porro	184
Morisco	28	Myra	185
Morisco-St.	193	Myrmidon-St.	217
Morisco- ober Centaur-St., a. b.		Myrmidon	217
Butterfly	210	Nachtigall	29
Morisco-St., a. b. Miniature	210	Nadegda	76
Morisco-St., M. v. Walton	211	Naiad	218
Morpeth	28	Nautilus	317
Moses	28	Neddums	29
Moses (Young)	204	Negresse	29
Moses-St.	211	Negro	218
Mountaineer	43	Nelly	121
Mouse, The	138	Nelson	278
Mount Etna	212	Nerine	316
Mozart	135	Nerine (Young)	63
Mulebird	212	New Light	219
Muley-H.	29	Newmarket	29
Muley-St., a. b. Clare	93	Nibbler	29
Muley-St., a. b. Sister to Little		Mickleby	159
Peggy	212	Niclot	30
Muley-St., M. v. Haphazard a. b.		Nicolo-St.	298
Miss Holt	213	Nimrod	219
Muley-St., M. v. Haphazard a. b.		Nimble, v. Emilius	208
Ridicule	213	Nimble, v. Velocipede	219
Muley-St., a. b. Rosanne	213	Nina	191
Muley-St., a. b. Lucinda	214	Niobe, v. Chapman	219
Muley-St., M. v. Election	214	Niobe, v. Langar	230
Muley-St., a. b. Schw. des Trou-		Niobe, v. Sampson	220
badour	214	Nisida	252
Muley (Young)	28	Nomohanna	57
Muley-Moloch-St., a. b. Maga-		Nonpareil	204
wiska	215	Nord	220
Muley-Moloch-St., M. v. Cham-		Norna	144
pignon	89	Norton	220
Muscarius	299	Norval	219
Muse	269	Numa Pompilius	316
			120

XXIII

	Seite		Seite
Nurmahal	267	Palästina	54 226
Nydia	295	Palemon	31
Oak-Leaf	221	Palmflower	226
Oberon	253	Palmerston	115
Oberst, Der	155	Palmyra	226
Observatory	221	Pamina	107
Octavia	221	Pamina, v. Jemmy Gordon	227
Octavian-St.	221	Pamina, v. Orville	226
Odessa	221	Pan-St.	227
Oddums	222	Pancratius	292
Odin	65	Panda	51
Olga	222 273	Pandora, v. Evander	228
Olive	199	Pandora, v. Predictor	231
Olympia	223	Pandurang Hari	208
Olympia, v. Y. Dick Andrews	294	Pansareus	232
Olympus	30	Panthere	94
Omnibus	223	Pantile	31
Ophelia	223	Parnassus	132
Oracle	30	Papillote	228
Oracle-St.	223	Parasol	229
Orchan	73	Parrot	31
Orient, v. Taurus	66	Parta	175
Orient, v. Scrapallson	218	Parthaonia	221
Orion, v. Actaeon	66	Partial	229
Orion, v. Robin Hood	223	Partial's Daughter	229 229
Ormond (Young)	248	Partisan-St., a. b. Corinne	98 231
Ornament	191	Partisan-St., a. b. Flounce	232
Orpheline	224	Partisan-St., a. b. Nanine	231
Orviletta	224 225	Partisan-St., M. v. Oscar	230
Orville-St., M. v. Waxy	224	Partisan-St., a. b. Pomona	230
Orville-St., a. b. Canvas	224	Partisan-St., a. b. Silvertail	230
Orville-St., a. b. Rosanna	225	Partisan (Young), M. v. Rubens	31 259
Orville (Young)	66	Partisan (Young), a. b. Tint	287
Orvillina	172	Partner	232
Oscar	30	Pataraeus	221
Ost	144	Pauline	232
Othello	30	Peg	232
Outcast	51	Pedlar	31
Ovid	92	Pelham	287
Oxton	291	Pelican	31
Padronessa	225	Penance	232
Paganini	199	Pendulum-St.	233

XXIV

	Seite		Seite
Penelope	263	Polka, v. Malek Adel	72
Pepper	133 233	Polly Peachum	240 245
Percival II.	141	Polonaise	240
Perdita	233 248	Polydorus	34
Pericles (Young)	32	Polygar- <i>St.</i>	240
Perseus, v. Y. Corrector	82	Polyphem	200
Peru	32	Pompilia	97
Perseus	188	Portia, v. Incubus	79
Pet	234	Portia, v. Portland	240
Peter	196	Portland, v. Portland	35
Peter the Great	32	Portland, v. Tiresias	144
Peter Lely- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Camelina	32	Portlandson	293
Peter Lely- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Y. Duchess	32	Portrait	56
Peter-Lely- <i>St.</i>	234	Posa	158
Peter Pindar	32	Potatoes	35
Petticoat	234	Power	205
Petulance	235	Predictor	35
Petworth-Lass	235	Premier	35
Pewet	235	Pretender	228
Phantasma	236	Pretender, The	28
Phantom, v. Hambletonian	236	Pretiosa, v. Defensive	137
Phantom, v. Walton	33	Pretiosa, v. Maecenas	92
Phantom- <i>St.</i> , M. v. Sorcerer	237	Priam- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Miss Fanny	241
Phantom- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Sorcery	238	Priam- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Pirouette	241
Phantom (Young)	33	Priamides	279
Pheasant	238	Priapus	35
Philosopher, The	33	Pribislav	173
Phosphorus	33	Prima	141
Picta	180	Prima Donna, v. King Herod	99
Picton	33	Prima Donna, v. Master Henry	242
Picton (Young)	316	Prima Donna, v. Soothsayer	241
Pigeon	33	Prince Llewellyn	35
Pilgarlic	34	Princess, The	309
Pincher	34	Prinz Eugen	211
Pioneer- <i>St.</i>	239	Prinz Eugen, v. Jemmy Gordon	232
Pirate, The	183	Prinz Regent	80
Platow	106	Prisca	112
Plenipotentiary	289	Problem	242
Plumper	34	Professor, The, v. Dr. Syntax	36
Pocket Hercules	34	Professor, The, v. Zingance	36
Podobna	79 239	Project	265
Polka	176 239	Prophet, The	54

XXV

	Seite		Seite
Proserpine	232	Redleg	249
Prosper	286	Red Rose, v. Merlin	249
Protector	36	Red Rose, v. Rubens	247 250
Protectress	104	Red Rover	207
Protocoll	36	Reform	250
Prunella	160	Regatta	250 307
Pucelle	242	Reginald	207
Pucelle, La	242	Regulus	228
Pussy	212	Remnant- <i>Et.</i>	251
Pydna	242	Renegat	235
Pyrgo	175	Renrab	234
Quadroon	243	Reseda, v. Monarch	251
Quakeress	243	Reseda, v. Rubens	251
Queen Anna	243	Result	250
Queen Bess	243	Revellea	252
Queen of Clubs	244	Reveller (Young)	37
Queen of Hearts	244 292	Reveller- <i>Et.</i>	252
Queen of Saba	148 244	Revisor	251
Rachel	244	Rezia	222
Rachel Ruysh	245	Rhea	244
Rachel Ruysh (Young)	245	Rhea, v. Malek Adel	251
Raffle	246	Rhoderic (Young)	159
Ralph	269	Rhodian, The	37
Ralphson	114	Riddlesworth	37
Ramier	36	Riddlesworthson	195
Ramona	246	Rienzi	190
Rana	5	Rimosco	309
Rangoon	91	Ringneck	252
Ransom	82	Rioter	37
Rantipole	246	Risk	222
Rapid	36	Rivulet	253
Rattle	37	Rob	112
Reaction	247	Robert, v. Rubens jun.	115
Reality	247	Robert, v. Zany	291
Rebecca	248	Robert Bruce	245
Recovery	248	Robina	138 253
Recovery (Young)	248	Robin-Adair- <i>Et.</i> , a. b. Adelaide	52 254
Recruit, v. Antoninus ob. In-		Robin Adair, M. v. Cerb.	38 88
cubus	79	Robin Adair, a. b. Marion	37
Recruit, v. Y. Muley	112	Robin Hood, M. v. Cerb.	38
Rector- <i>Et.</i>	249	Robin Hood, a. b. Marion	37
Redgauntlet- <i>Et.</i>	249	Robin Hood, v. Muley	38

XXVI

	Seite		Seite
Robin-Hood (Young), v. Shuffler	139	Rubens, v. Laurel	39
Robin Hood (Young)	155	Rubens Junior	39
Robinson	270	Rubens- <i>St.</i> , M. v. Mazeppa	258
Rob Roy	201	Rubens- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Pennytrumpet	259
Rocket	255	Rubens (Seymour)- <i>St.</i>	260
Rockingham, v. Humphry Clinker	38	Rubens- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Helen	260
Rockingham, v. Zany	220	Rubens- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Miss Platoff	261
Rococo, v. Antoninus	79	Rubens- <i>St.</i> (Young)	261
Rococo, v. Cacus	212	Rübezahl	271
Rococo, v. Figaro	207	Rubigo, v. Waverley	261
Rococo, a. b. Regatta	251	Rubina	261
Roderick	38	Rubine	260
Roller- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Kitten	254	Rubini, v. Y. Corrector	255
Rollmops	85	Rubini, v. Figaro	256
Romania	246	Ruby	262
Rosa, v. Whisker	251	Ruby, v. Bedlamite	251
Rosa, v. Tramp	254	Ruby, v. Smolensko	260
Rosabel	255	Runnymede	257
Rosabelle	255	Runnymede	262
Rosalia	239	Rush	39
Rosaline	138	Safety	262
Rosamundi	78	St. Chad	183
Rosa Julia	255	St. Nicholas	39
Rosaria	255	St. Patrick (Young)	39
Rosea	94	St. Roche	235
Rosebud	257	St. Swithin	39
Rosetta, v. Royal Oak	257	Saladin	252
Rosette	257	Sally of the Valley	262
Rosina	257	Sally Sutton	263
Rosine	307	Salus	263
Rothbart	87	Sampson	40
Rothcat	87	Sam Weller	40
Roundwaist	38	Sappho, v. Clearwell	235
Rover	38	Sappho, v. Paulowitz	264
Rowena, v. Gulliver	255	Sara	264
Rowena, v. Rowton	268	Saraband	264
Rowton- <i>St.</i>	258	Saracen	40
Rowtona	268	Sarah	264
Royalist	284	Satan	278
Rubello	104	Satowus	136
Rubello- <i>St.</i>	258	Scamander	40
Rubens	130	Scanderbeg	202

XXVII

	Seite		Seite
Scipio	154	Sixtus	308
Sheme	265	Skamand	293
Scrapall	40	Skiold	208
Scrapallson	81	Slashing Harry	41
Scratch	265	Sleipner	65
Scroll	266	Smelt	271
Scud- <i>Et.</i>	266	Smoke	153 272
Scum	267	Smoker	42
Scurry	265 267	Smolensko	42 258
Selim- <i>Et.</i>	267	Smolensko, v. Shuffler	177
Selima	268	Smolensko (Young)	58
Sensitive	268	Smolensko (Young), <i>M.</i> v. Waxy	42
Sensitive, v. Figaro	207	Smolensko- <i>Et.</i> , a. b. Trumpa- tor- <i>Et.</i>	272
Sensitive, v. Zany	206	Smolensko- <i>Et.</i> , <i>M.</i> v. Sir Peter	272
Seraskier	275	Snake	79
Serena	268	Snap	42
Serena, v. Tramp	95	Snap (Young)	55
Sevillian	40	Snap (Young), a. b. Haydee	146
Seymour	40	Snyders	42
Seymour- <i>Et.</i>	260	Soldier	302
Seymour- <i>Et.</i> , a. b. Sagana	269	Soliman	288
Shakespeare- <i>Et.</i>	269	Somerset	42
Shalot	269	Somnambule	109 272
Shark	190	Sophie	76 274
Shedule	221	Sorceress (Young)	274 274
Sheriff	41	Sorcery (Young)	274
Sherry	233	Soothsayer	115
Shortwaist	270	Soothsayer- <i>Et.</i> , a. b. Olivera	273
Shuffler	41	Soothsayer- <i>Et.</i> , a. b. <i>Schw. des</i> <i>Alasco</i>	273
Shuffler- <i>Et.</i>	270	Soothsayer- <i>Et.</i> , <i>M.</i> v. Rubens	273
Sierra	270	Spark	156
Silvertail	72	Sparkler	43 80
Silvio	299	Spectress	275
Simmetry	200	Spider	275
Sinbad	189	Spite	275
Sinbad	41	Spohr	205
Sir Geoffrey Peveril	41	Spotless	262
Sir Henry	193	Sprat	275
Sir John	256	Sprea	276
Sir Thomas, v. Gondolier	68	Sprite	99
Sir Thomas, v. Catton	41		
Sister to Meg Merrilies	271		

XXVIII

	Seite		Seite
Spruce	61 276	Tarrare (Young)	206
Stainborough-St.	276	Tartarina	282
Stamford	280	Tattersall	274
Stamford-St.	276	Tawney Owl	44
Star, The	93	Taurus	43
Steam	144	Taurus (Young)	276
Stockwell-Beauty	277	Tell	195
Stockwell-Lass	277	Temeraire	222
Stratherne	43	Teniers-St.	283
Stratherne-St.	277	Themis	283
Streamlet, v. Rubens	278	Themis v. Figaro	175
Streamlet, v. Tiresias	278	Themesis	283
Sublime	279	Therese, v. Brutandorf	106
Sultana	280	Therese, v. Blackamoor	201
Sultanness	280	Therese, v. Whalebone	284
Sultan-Ş.	43	Thirzina	284
Sultan-St. a. b. Duchess of York	279	Thomasina	284
Sultan-St., a. b. Pawn jun.	279	Thorimond	234
Surprise	280	Tiara	285
Surprise, v. Cacus	95	Tib	285
Surprise, v. Fortunatus	238	Tiberius	285
Sweet Marjorum	281	Ticket, v. Mickle Fell	283
Sybille	271	Ticket, v. Voltaire	44
Sylla	188	Tiddy Lass	227 286
Sylphide	173	Timekeeper-St.	286
Syma	281	Timur	250
Symmetrie	281	Tint	287
Syrius	156	Tippet	287
Tabby	282	Tippitiwitchet	288
Tableau, v. Emancipation	43 211	Tippitiwitchet (Young)	288
Tableau, v. Zany u. Gustavus	259	Tiresias-St., M. v. Haphazard	289
Taglioni, v. Bravo	96	Tiresias-St., a. b. Mary	289
Taglioni, v. Defensive	176	Tiresias-St., a. b. Spinning Jenny	289
Talestris	134	Tiresias (Young)	230
Talisman	56	Tivoli	141
Tanger	43	Toaster	44
Taragon	206	Toledo	247
Tarpeja	139 282	Tom, v. Actaeon	44
Tarquin	42	Tom, v. Walton	6
Tarrare-St., a. b. Martha	184 282	Tom Beazeley	44 288
Tarrare-St., a. b. Zaire	282	Tom Basford	44

XXIX

	Seite		Seite
Tom Titt	139	Vanish	46
Top-Gallant, v. Skiff	45	Varro	46
Top-Gallant, v. Taurus	45	Veil	295
Tora	213	Velasca	296
Torelli	141	Velocity, v. Blacklock	296
Tory, The	45	Velocity, v. Velocipede	146
Toso	290	Vena	297
Toussaint	290	Venom	297
Toy	290	Vera	72
Trampina	291	Verbena	107 297
Tramp- <i>St.</i>	290	Verdict	298
Translation	291	Verdure	298
Traveller, v. Morisco	259	Vergissmeinnicht	114
Traveller, v. Y. Phontom	91	Veronica	298
Traveller, v. Tranby	45	Vespa	289
Trial	98	Vesta	299
Trick, v. Figaro	141	Vesta (Young)	299
Trick, v. Mountebank	291	Victoria, v. Bay Malton	299
Trickery	292	Victoria, v. Bustard	300
Trifle	292	Victoria, v. Figaro	72 300
Trissy	141	Victoria, v. Stainborough	299
Tristan	65	Victoria, v. Zampa	273
Triton	141	Victorine	98
Tritonia	292	Vielliebchen	57 300
True Penny	45	Vincenz Priesnitz	247
Truffle- <i>St.</i>	292	Vindex	97
Trumpator- <i>St.</i> , M. v. Mark An- thony	293	Viola	300
Trumpator- <i>St.</i> , a. b. Dinar- zade	293	Violante	301
Trumpator (Young)	45	Violet, v. Emilius	301
Tuberosa	293	Violet, v. Protector	170
Tullia	314	Virginus	46
Tullus Hostilius	78	Vitellina	301
Turenne	232	Vitula	302
Unique	294	Vitula (Young).	302 302
Unknown, The	46	Vivacity	302
Vacillation	294	Volatile	302
Vagary	294	Vol-au-Vent	176
Valerie	270	Vulcan	202
Vampa	269	Vulpina	303
Vanda	177	Waldemar	204
	295	Walla	303
		Wallenstein	166

XXX

	Seite		Seite
Wally	219	Whitenose	223
Walton-St.	303	Widgeon	311
Waltonia (Young)	304	Wildfire	48
Waltz	304	Wilful	311
Wamba	305	Wilful, a. b. Hit-or-Miss	151
Wanderer	70	Willow	312
Wanderer-St.	187	Wilna, v. Big Ben	313
Waterloo	46	Wilna, v. Smolensko	306 313
Waterloo-St., M. v. Dick An- drews	306	Witch, The	237 313
Waterloo-St., a. b. Prize	305	Witchery	313
Waterloo (Young)	46 133	Woful	48
Waterman	47 253	Woful-St., a. b. Schv. b. Brandon	314
Wave	47 306	Woful-St., a. b. Mandoline	315
Waverley-St.	306	Woodland Mary	178
Weazel	306	Wosnesensk	234
Weeping Willow	307	Yew	48
Wenlock	47	Yorkshire Lass	315
Wenlockson	261	Zamora	315
Wentworth	47	Zampa	99
West	144	Zanga	48 297
Whalebone-St., a. b. Schv. b. Go- dolphin	309	Zanga-St.	316
Whalebone-St., a. b. Harpalice	308	Zannah	316
Whalebone-St., a. b. Hazardess	308	Zany	48
Whalebone-St., a. b. Rosalina	307	Zany, v. Gomez	268
Whalebone-St., a. b. Thalestris	307	Zany (Young)	132
Whalebone-St., a. b. Venom	308	Zagri Maid, The	316
Whalebone (Young)	47	Zeisig	217
Whimsey	304	Zela	76 317
Whisker-St., a. b. Schv. b. Bour- bon	309	Zelus	317
Whisker-St., a. b. Miss Cranfield	309	Zerline	170
Whisker-St., a. b. Rhodacantha	310	Zig-Zag	249
Whisker (Young), M. v. Sir Paul	47	Zinganee-St.	241
Whisker (Young), M. v. Tropho- nius	47	Zoë	135 317
Whisker-St., a. b. Wilful	311 312	Zoloë	135
Whisker-St., a. b. Uganda	310	Zoraïde	318
		Zuckererbse	318
		Zuleika	256
		Zulima	319
		Zumala Carregui	237

H e n g f t e.

AARONIDES.

(Se. Maj. der König von Hannover.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. Wyatt, 1833, v. Aaron, M. v. Interpreter, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer, deren M. v. Woodpecker, a. Gohanna's M. (G. St. B. IV. 212.)

ACTAEON.

(Actien-Verein in Pommern.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. R. Milnes, 1822, v. Scud, a. d. Diana (Schw. b. Emily), v. Stamford, M. v. Whiskey, a. d. Grey Dorimont, v. Dorimont. (G. St. B. III. 99.)

AEGON.

(Hr. Stallmstr. L. Seeger zu Berlin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Grafton, 1832, v. Emilius, a. d. Pastille, v. Rubens, a. d. Parasol, v. Pot8o's, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 352.)

YOUNG ALBANY.

(Hr. v. Buch-Wendorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Dundas, 1831, v. Albany, a. d. Euphrasia, v. Rubens, a. d. Witch of Endor, v. Sorcerer — Delpini — Ld. Carlisle's Squirrel. (G. St. B. IV. 154.)

ALZIRA.

(Westphälischer Actien-Verein.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Cleveland, 1835, v. Voltaire, a. d. Mathilda, v. Comus, a. d. Juliana, v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. IV. 275.)

AMBER.

(Könl. Preuß. H.-Gefüt Trakehnen.)

F. H. gez. v. Sir J. Shelley, 1811, v. Selim, a. d. Woodnymph, v. Trumpator, M. v. Highflyer, a. d. Otheothea, v. Otho—Snap. (G. St. B. II. 302.)

1816 in England erfauf. Todt.

AMESBURY.

(Gr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Amesbury, 1829, v. Phantom, a. d. Euphrasia, v. Rubens, a. d. Witch of Endor, v. Sorcerer—Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 154.)

ANTAR.

(Se. Maj. der König von Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1834, v. Emilius, a. d. Bee-in-a-Bonnet, v. Blacklock, a. d. Maniac, v. Shuttle, a. d. Anticipation, v. Beningbrough—Expectation, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 36.)

ANTONINUS.

(Gr. v. Dewitz-Kölpin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Ferguson, 1819, v. Octavian, M. v. Evander, a. d. Miss Gunpowder, v. Gunpowder, a. Suwarow's Mutter, v. Y. Marske. (G. St. B. II. 83.)

ARBACES.

(Gr. v. Sanden auf Touffainen.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Richfield, 1833, v. Merchant, a. d. Earwig, v. Emilius, a. d. Shoveler, v. Scud—Goosander, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 131.)

ARCADIAN.

(Actien-Verein auf der Insel Rügen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. G. Walter, 1829, v. Comus, a. d. Novelty,
v. Blacklock, a. d. Washerwoman (Schw. d. Nectar), v. Walton.
(G. St. B. III. 278.)

ARIEL.

(Hr. Michael-Ganzkow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Houlsworth, 1834, v. Vanish, a. d. Amiable,
v. Orville, a. d. Sprite, v. Bobtail — Catherine (sister to Colibri),
v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 15.)

ASTLEY.

(Königl. Preuss. H.-Geflüg. Veffra.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Jacob Astley, 1826, v. Magistrate, M. v. Sancho,
deren M. v. Beningbrough — Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 506.)

ASTONISHMENT.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Braunschweig.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1824, v. Filho da Puta, M. v. Re-
membrancer, a. d. Charmer, v. Phoenomenon — Fitz Herod. (G.
St. B. III. 335.)

Nach Bernburg verkauft.

AUGUSTUS.

(Westphälischer Actien-Verein.)

J. H. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1827, v. Sultan, a. d. Augusta, v. Wo-
ful, deren M. v. Rubens, a. d. Guildford Nan — Justice —
Parsley, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 27.)

BACHUS.

(Hr. v. d. Kettenburg-Matgendorf.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Watfon, 1829, v. Whalebone, a. d. Alladina,
v. Aladdin, M. v. Y. Whiskey, a. d. Duchess, Sir C. Cocke-
rell's Arabian Mare. (G. St. B. IV. 11.)

BALDUIN.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Schw. br. H. gez. v. Lord Lichfield, 1837, v. Belzoni, a. d. Zillah, v. Whisker, a. d. Elizabeth, v. Orville, a. d. Penny-trumpet, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 519.)

THE BARBER.

(Graf v. Westphalen auf Laer)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Rawlinson, 1828, v. Shaver, M. v. Topsy-Turvy, a. d. Agnes, v. Shuttle—Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 463.)

BELUS.

(Gr. v. Arnim auf Murow.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1832, v. Emilius, a. d. Babel, v. Interpreter, a. d. Fair Ellen, v. Wellesley Arabian—Maria, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 28.)

BELZONI.

(Königl. Preuß. Landgestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Lichfield, 1836, v. Belzoni, a. d. Frederica, v. Phantom, a. d. Elizabeth, v. Orville, a. d. Penny-trumpet, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 173.)

BIG BEN.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Thomas Mostyn, 1825, v. Magistrate, M. v. Hedley, a. d. Jessy, v. Totteridge, a. d. Cracker, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 171.)

Y. BIGOT.

(Königl. Preuß. L.-Gestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Hutchinson, 1821, v. Bigot, a. d. Queen-Coil, v. Sweetwilliam, M. v. Remembrancer, a. d. Mary, v. Y Marske. (G. St. B. III. 327.)

BIVOUAC.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Blandy, 1827, v. Partisan, a. d. Schw. d. Nec-
tar, v. Walton, a. d. L'huile de Venus, v. Whiskey — Pot8o's —
Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 446.)

BLACKAMoor (früher RANA.)

(König. Preuß. H.-Geflüg Grabs.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Garner, 1811, v. Stamford, M. v. Sorcerer,
deren M. v. Whiskey, a. d. Grey — Dorimant, v. Dorimant. (G.
St. B. III. 395.)

1832 gestorben.

BLACK HAMBLETON.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg Trakehnen.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. S. L. Fox, 1833, v. St. Nicholas, M. v.
Thunderbolt, M. v. Orville, a. Marvel's- dam, v. St. George. (G.
St. B. IV. 458.)

BLOOMSBURY.

(Actien-Verein in Pommern.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Ribsdale, 1836, v. Mulatto, a. d. Arcot Lass,
v. Ardrossan, M. v. Cramlington, a. d. Floyerkin, v. Stride —
Little England's M., v. Javelin — Schw. d. Toby, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. IV. 23.)

BLUE PILL.

(Hr. Fischer zu Augustenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. W. Chilton, 1827, v. Physician, a. d. Fischer
Lass, v. Osmond, a. Voltaire's M., v. Phantom. (G. St. B. IV. 167.)

BLYTHE.

(Oberstl. v. Ernst-Hasselburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Shard, 1829, v. Catton, M. v. Raphael, a. d. Tiny,
v. Sir Peter, a. d. Wren, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 331.)

BOB LOGIC (früher TOM).

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Clifton, 1823, v. Walton, a. d. Louisa, v. Orville, a. d. Thomasina, v. Timothy. (G. St. B. III. 249.)

War im Besitz Sr. D. des Herzogs zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.,
jetzt nach Schweden verkauft.

BRAVO.

(Gr. v. Drostien-Duislow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir W. Wynn, 1823, v. Champion, M. v. William-
son's Ditto, deren M. v. Star, a. Baron Nile's M., v. Y. Marske.
(G. St. B. III. 464.)

Tobt.

BRILLIANT.

(Westphälischer Actien-Verein.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. F. Lumley Savile, 1834, v. Langar, M. v. Blü-
cher, deren M. v. Camillus, deren M. v. Gabriel — Pot8o's. (G.
St. B. IV. 47.)

BROCKHAMPTON.

(Gr. Meut. Ficker zu Münster.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. L. Smith, 1835, v. Priam, a. d. Hope, v. Ru-
bens, M. v. Haphazard, a. d. Promise, v. Walton — Parasol, v. Pot-
8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 204.)

BROTHER TO INTERPRETER.

(Baron Biel-Hierow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1821, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Blowing,
v. Buzzard — Pot8o's — Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer. (G. St.
B. III. 41.)

BROTHER TO MARGRAVE.

(Actien-Verein zu Randers in Jütland.)

F. H. gez. v. Sir Mark Wood, 1830, v. Muley, M. v. Election,
a. d. Fair Helen, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Helen, v. Delpini. (G.
St. B. IV. 136.)

BROTHER TO TARRARE.

(Gr. Olbe zu Nienbrook.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Scarborough, 1822, v. Catton, a. d. Henrietta,
v. Sir Salomon, a. d. Schw. d. Olive, v. Woodpecker. (G. St.
B. III. 176).

BRUNSWICKER.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Petre, 1827, v. Figaro, a. d. Maniac, v. Shuttle,
a. d. Anticipation, v. Beningbrough—Expectation, v. Herod.
(G. St. B. III. 225).

BURLINGTON.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord G. H. Cavendish, 1827, v. Godolphin, a. d.
Mouse, v. Sir David, a. d. Louisa, v. Ormond, a. Orville's M.
(G. St. B. IV. 315.)

Y. BUZZARD.

(Gr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Clermont, 1802, v. Buzzard, a. d. Y. Doxy, v.
Imperator, a. d. Doxy, v. Herod. (G. St. B. II. 64.)

CABIN BOY.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Sowerby, 1833, v. Skiff, a. d. Cinderella (Schw. d.
Lamplighter), v. Merlin, a. d. Spotless, v. Walton. (G. St. B. IV. 91.)

CACUS.

(Graf Hencel v. Donnersmarck auf Siemanowitz.)

F. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Portland, 1831, v. Tiresias, a. d. Agatha,
v. Orville, deren M. v. Star—Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 7.)

Y. CAIN.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Lord Richfield, 1838, v. Cain, M. v. Sligo, a. d.
Zarina, v. Morisco, a. d. Ina, v. Smolensko. (G. St. B. IV. 432.)

THE CALLER.

(Hr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Wharnccliffe, 1826, v. Whisker, a. d. Octaviana,
v. Octavian, M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Zara, v. Delpini. (G. St. B.
III. 279.)

Y. CANOPUS.

(Hr. v. Dostien-Duislow.)

Br. H. gez. 1828, v. Octavius, M. v. Canopus, a. d. Kitty, v.
Lop, a. d. Highflyeana (L. Mancha's M.), v. Highflyer. (G. St.
B. I. 222.)

CASSIO.

(Verein im Amt Aarhus, Dänemark.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1828, v. Whalebone, a. d. Tredrille,
v. Walton. a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy, a. d. Prunella, v. High-
flyer. (G. St. B. IV. 467.)

Y. CATTON.

(Hr. v. Schwerin-Dargibell.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Portland, 1831, v. Catton, a. d. Tragedy,
v. Smolensko, a. d. Desdemona, v. Orville — Fanny, v. Sir Peter.
(G. St. B. IV. 464.)

CAVALIER.

(Se. Maj. d. König von Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Lambton, 1817, v. Amadis, a. d. Rosalina, v.
Orville, a. d. Minstrel, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Matron, v. Florizel.
(G. St. B. IV. 396.)

CAVALIER (früher CHAMPION).

(Se. Maj. d. König von Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1834, v. Redgauntlet, M. v. Rubens,
a. d. Guildford — Nan, v. Guildford (Sohn d. Highflyer), — Ju-
stice — Parsley, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 401.)

CHAMEAU.

(Hr. v. Dvstien-Dutlow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Morgan, 1837, v. Camel, a. Datura's
M., v. Don Cossack, deren M. v. Sorcerer — Justice. (G. St.
B. IV. 126.)

CHAPMAN.

(Baron Biel-Hierow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Col. Wilson, 1828, v. Emilius, a. d. Rotterdam, v.
Juniper, a. d. Spotless, v. Walton — Trumpator — Highflyer.
(G. St. B. IV. 399.)

1835 nach Belgien verkauft.

CHEVALIER.

(Hr. Bertholz-Hellow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Walter, 1829, v. Whisker, a. d. Vourneen, v.
Sorcerer, a. d. Tooee, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. III. 441.)

CIGAR.

(Das Claffen'sche Fideicommiß auf Falsler.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Clifton, 1829, v. Brutendorf, a. d. Madame Sa-
qui, v. Remembrancer, a. d. Fadladinida, v. Sir Peter. (G. St.
B. III. 220.)

CLOUDESLEY.

(Graf v. Reventlow-Christiansande auf Laaland.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Roberts, 1827, v. Emilius, a. d. Schw. d. Sai-
lor, v. Scud, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Rally, v.
Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 415.)

COCKBOAT.

(Oberamtmanu Wahnuschaffe in Borgast.)

J. H. gez. Mr. v. Sowerby, 1834, v. Skiff, a. d. Cinderella, (Schw.
d. Lamplighter), v. Merlin, a. d. Spotless, v. Walton — Trumpa-
tor — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 91.)

THE COLONEL.

(Actien-Verein im Herzogth. Braunschweig.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. Petre, 1825, v. Whisker, a. Mr. Hamworth's
Delpini-mare, deren M. Typple Cyder, v. King Fergus—Sylvia,
v. Y. Marske. (G. St. B. III. 97.)

COLONEL PEEL.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflütt Traktoren.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1835, v. Bobadil, a. d. Lady Slipper,
v. Waxy Pope, deren M. v. Rubens, a. d. Slipper, v. Precipi-
tate. (G. St. B. IV. 231.)

COMET (früher Y. BOBADIL.)

(Se. D. d. Prinz Friedrich zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A. auf Noer.)

Br. H. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1830, v. Bobadil, a. d. Clari-
net, v. Camillus, a. d. Schw. d. Alonzo, v. Pegasus (Schw. d.
Escape), v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 482.)

COMUS.

(Fr. A. Springefeld-Barbenbe.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Sir J. Byng, 1820, v. Comus, a. d. Morgiana, v.
Coriander, a. d. Fairy, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 270.)

Y. CONFEDERATE.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. Richardson, 1834, v. Confederate, a. d. Convic-
tion, v. Cannon-ball, a. d. Chasm, v. Thunderbolt, a. d. Enchan-
tress, v. Volunteer. (G. St. B. IV. 106.)

CONSTANT.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflütt Gradiß.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. J. Scott, 1831, v. Blacklock, a. d. Frailty,
v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Agatha, v. Orville. (G. St. B. IV.
172.)

Y. CORRECTOR.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Simpson, 1820, v. Corrector, a. d. Lady Ab-
bess (Schw. d. Duchess), v. Cardinal York, a. d. Miss Nancy,
v. Beningbrough — Ruler. (G. St. B. III. 195.)
1838 gestorben.

COUNT IVON.

(Amterath Braun auf Rothschloß.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Worcester, 1829, v. Bobadil, a. d. Fidalma, v.
Waxy Pope, a. d. Dinarzade, v. Selim, a. d. Princess, v. Sir
Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 163.)

COUNT PORRO.

(Graf Pleßau-Jvenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Lambton, 1822, v. Leopold, a. d. Wathcote
Lass, v. Remembrancer, deren M. (Gratitude's-dam), v. Wal-
nut — Ruler — Piracantha, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. III. 451.)

COURIER.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Braunschweig.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1836, v. St. Patrick, a. d. Oxy-
gen, v. Emilius, a. d. Whizgig, v. Rubens — Penelope, v. Trum-
pator, (G. St. B. IV. 344.)

1841 gestorben.

CRANBROOK.

(Gr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Oxford, 1834, v. Mulatto, a. d. Medina, (Schw.
d. Moslem), v. Selim, a. d. Tredille, v. Walton, a. d. Pope Joan,
v. Waxy. (G. St. B. IV. 276.)

Gestorben.

THE CRYER.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1814, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Little Peggy,
v. Buzzard, M. v. Tandem — Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 212.)

THE CRYER.

(Hr. Fischer zu Augustenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1836, v. Priam, a. d. Weeper, v. Woful, a. d. Theresa Panza, v. Cervantes. (G. St. B. IV. 457.)

DAN DAWSON.

(Se. Maj. d. König von Hannover.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Debaldeston, 1834, v. Clinker, M. v. Minos, a. d. Aquilina, v. Eagle, a. d. Marybella, v. Walnut. (G. St. B. IV. 288.)

DANDY.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Watt, 1833, v. Whisker oder Cetus, a. d. Blacklock-Mare, deren M. Altisidora, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Mandane, v. Pot8o's — Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 44.)

THE DART.

(Hr. v. Jagow-Pollitz.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Tatterfall, 1837, v. Nonsense, a. d. Squib, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Berenice, v. Alexander. (G. St. B. IV. 446.)

DEFENSIVE.

(Graf Bassewitz-Brebberebe.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Sadler, 1831, v. Defence, M. v. Selim, a. d. Euryone, v. Witchcraft, a. d. Fair Ellen, v. Wellesley Grey Arabian. (G. St. B. IV. 418.)

DEMETRIUS.

(Hr. G. Lichtwald-Lankwitz.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Sadler, 1833, v. Defence, a. d. Madcap, v. Dimont, deren M. v. Star, a. d. Moorpoult, v. Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 256.)

Y. DICK ANDREWS.

(Graf Blesßen-Jvenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. T. Sykes, 1811, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Miss Watt, v. Delpini, a. d. Schw. d. Repeater, d. Trumpator, a. d. Demirep. (G. St. B. II. 188.)

DOCKERY.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Tattersall, 1833, v. Pollio, a. d. Elizabeth, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Grey Duchess, v. PotSo's, a. d. Duchess, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 142.)

DON COSSACK.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Biffiers, 1821, v. Don Cossack, a. d. Donna Clara, v. Cesario, a. d. Nimble, v. Florizel, a. d. Rantipole, v. Blank. (G. St. B. III. 484.)

DON PEDRO.

(Hr. v. Zuel-Seheflebt zu Ravnholbt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1825, v. Walton, M. v. Election, a. d. Fair Helen, v. Hambletonian—Helen, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 136.)

DRUM MAJOR.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Poyntz, 1835, v. The Colonel, M. v. Sultan, (geb. 1829), a. d. Duchess of York, v. Waxy, a. d. M. des Moses, v. Gohanna, a. d. Grey Skim, v. Woodpecker—Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 449.)

EBONY.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

F. H. gez. v. Sr. Maj. d. König v. England, 1814, v. Election, a. d. Trinidad, v. Y. Woodpecker, a. d. Platina, v. Mercury—Herod. (G. St. B. II. 285.)

EGBERT.

(Hr. Hart=Storfew.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Anson, 1828, v. Morisco, a. d. Ina, v. Smolensko, a. d. Morgiana, v. Coriander, a. d. Fairy, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. IV. 211.)

EGREMONT.

(Königl. Preuß. H.=Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1833, v. Chateau-Margaux, a. d. Ogress, v. Octavius, a. d. Thalestris, v. Alexander — Rival, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 333.)

ELECTOR.

(Köntg. Preuß. H.=Gestüt Graditz.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1813, v. Election, a. d. Lazy, v. Driver, a. d. Tag, v. Trentham, a. d. Venus, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. II. 152.)

1838 getödtet.

ELEGANT.

(Hr. Pogge=Zierstorf.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Kerschaw, 1836, v. Emancipation, M. v. Sir Oliver, a. d. Miss Blanchard, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Lady Sarah, v. Fidget — Alfred — Magnolia. (G. St. IV. 430.)

ELIZANDER.

(Graf Oelsenau=Sommersehbensburg.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1837, v. Priam, a. d. Eliza Leeds, v. Comus, a. d. Helen, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 140.)

1841 das Bein gebrochen und in Folge dessen todtgestochen.

EMIGRANT.

(Hr. Pogge=Zierstorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Houldsworth, 1831, v. Figaro, a. d. Schw. d.

Pope, v. Shuttle, deren M. v. Oberon, v. Engraver's Mutter v. Stride. (G. St. B. IV. 425.)

1835 nach Belgien verkauft.

EMIL.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1829, v. Emilius, a. d. Sal, (Schw. d. Sam), v. Scud, a. d. Hyale, v. Phoenomenon, a. d. Rally, v. Trumpator — Fancy. (G. St. B. IV. 408.)

EMILIANUS.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg. Grabs.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. W. Chifney, 1828, v. Emilius, M. v. Whisker, a. d. Castrella, v. Castrel, a. d. Madrigal, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 497.)

Y. EMILIUS.

(Fr. v. Reffenbrinck-Griebenow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Uday, 1828, v. Emilius, a. d. Antiope, v. Whalebone, a. d. Amazon, v. Driver — Fractious, v. Mercury — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 19.)

1837 gestorben.

Y. EMILIUS.

(Fr. v. Mühlheim-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Lichfield, 1835, v. Emilius, a. d. Sea-Mew, v. Scud, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. 417.)

EMPRISE.

(Fr. v. Gilgenheim-Weidenau auf Endersdorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1834, v. Emilius, a. d. Grisette, (Schw. d. Goshawk), v. Merlin, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick-Andrews, a. d. Vanity, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 191.)

EMPHEMERON.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1836, v. Emilius, a. d. Mercy, v. Merlin, a. d. Shoveler, v. Scud. (G. St. B. IV. 280.)

ERYMUS.

(Actien-Verein auf Seeland.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Maberly, 1827, v. Moses, a. d. Eliza Leeds, v. Comus, a. d. Helen, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Susan, v. Overton — Drowsy, v. Drone. (G. St. B. IV. 140.)

EXILE.

(Herzogl. Braunschweig. Landgefäß.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. W. Chifney, 1828, v. Emilius, a. d. Pigmy, v. Election, a. d. Pawn, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 365.)

FERGUS.

(Graf Hensel v. Donnersmark auf Siemanowitz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1832, v. Waverley, a. d. Schw. d. Tarrare, v. Catton, a. d. Henrietta, v. Sir Salomon, a. d. Schw. d. Olive, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 75.)

FIGARO.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Powther, 1819, v. Haphazard, M. v. Selim, a. d. Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker, a. d. Camilla, v. Trentham. (G. St. B. II. 246.)

1839 gestorben.

FISCHER.

(Fr. Völkers-Lehmkuhlen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Grover, 1837, v. Laurel, M. v. Fyldener, a. Guilford Nan's M., v. Justice — Parsley, v. Pot8o's (G. St. B. IV. 176.)

FLAME.

(Baron Bielz-Hierow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Eligo, 1830, v. Master Robert, a. d. Steam,
v. Waxy Pope, a. d. Miss Staveley, v. Shuttle — Drone — Mat-
chem &c. (G. St. B. III. 537.)

FORERUNNER.

(Hr. Gockervill zu Aachen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Rosmore, 1826, v. Harbinger, a. d. Champion-
St., a. d. Brown Fanny, v. Maximin—Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 515).

FORTUNATUS.

(Hr. v. Belthelm = Desebt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1831, v. Sultan, a. d. Babel (vor-
mals Lilius), v. Interpreter, a. d. Fair Ellen, v. Wellesley Grey
Arabian — Maria, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 28.)

FRIGHT.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Br. Hr. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1834, v. Y. Phantom, M. v.
Whisker, a. Tramp's Mutter, v. Gohanna, a. d. Fraxinella,
v. Trentham. (G. St. B. IV. 496.)

FURFAN.

(Graf v. Westphalen auf Laer.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Foulis, 1831, v. Figaro, a. d. Justitia, v. Cer-
vantes, a. d. Lady Rachel, v. Stamford, a. d. Y. Rachel, v. Vo-
lunteer. (G. St. B. IV. 218.)

GABERLUNZIE.

(Actien-Verein in Pommern.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1824, v. Wanderer, v. Camel's M.,
v. Selim, a. d. Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 362.)

GALLIARD.

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Ribsdale, 1833, v. Tramp, a. d. Ridotto, v. Reveller, deren M. v. Walton, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 393.)

GANGES.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflügt zu Neustadt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1831, v. Tigris, (v. Quiz — Persepolis), M. v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Eleanor, v. Whiskey, a. d. Y. Giantess (M. des Sorcerer). (G. St. B. IV. 15.)

THE GENERAL.

(Graf Pleßsen-Svenack.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1823, v. Comus, a. d. Briseis, v. Benningbrough — Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter — Pauline, v. Florizel. (G. St. B. III. 45.)

GENERAL CHASSÉ.

(Raj. v. Varner-Kl. Görnow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Newton, 1831, v. Emilius, M. v. Popinjay, a. Medora's M., v. Sir Harry — Volunteer — Herod. (G. St. B. III. 317.)
1839 gestorben.

GLIDER.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Walfer, 1834, v. Velocipede, a. d. Pauline, v. Moses, a. d. Quadrille, v. Selim — Canarybird. (G. St. B. IV. 353.)

GODOLPHIN.

(Graf Hahn-Basedom.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Neville, 1818, v. Partisan, a. d. Ridicule, v. Shuttle, a. d. Schw. d. Oatlands, v. Dungannon, a. d. Letitia, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 338.)
1830 nach England zurückgegangen.

GOLIATH.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Foley, 1825, v. Woful, a. d. Breeze, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Blowing, v. Buzzard — Pot80's — Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 44.)

GOMEZ.

(Fr. Simpson-Georgenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1833, v. Emilius, a. d. Varennes (Schw. der Quadrille), v. Selim, a. d. Canary-bird, v. Whiskey oder Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 472.)

GORHAMBURY.

(Fr. Pogge-Moggow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1833, v. Bedlamite, a. d. Manille, v. Orville, a. d. Tredrille, v. Walton, a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy — Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 264.)

THE GRAND FALCONER.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Oldenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir G. Pigot, 1829, v. Merlin, a. d. Active, v. Partisan, a. d. Eleanor, v. Whiskey, a. d. Y. Giantess, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 3.)

GREY MOMUS.

(Graf Hahn-Basedom.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Sir Tatton Sykes, 1835, v. Comus, Mutter v. Cervantes, deren Mutter Emma, v. Don Cossack — Vesta, v. Delpini — Faith, v. Pacolet — Atalanta, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. IV. 81.)

GREY MOMUS.

(Fr. v. Rathhusus-Hundisburg.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Lattersall, 1837, v. Glaucus, a. d. Grisi, v. Emilius, a. d. Bravura, v. Outcry, a. d. Prodigious. (G. St. B. IV. 191.)

GULLIVER.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton, 1819, v. Olliver, a. d. Canidia,
v. Sorcerer, a. d. Orange-bud, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 59.)

GUSTAVUS.

(Bar. Ralkahn = Gummerow.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Hunter, 1818, v. Election, a. d. Lady Grey,
v. Stamford, deren M. v. Bourdeaux. (G. St. B. III. 197.)
1840 gestorben.

HALSTON.

(Se. Durchl. Fürst zu Carolath.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Mytton, 1825, v. Banker, a. d. Olivetta, v.
Sir Oliver, a. d. Scotina, v. Delpini, a. d. Scota, v. Eclipse.
(G. St. B. III. 283.)

Y. HAPHAZARD.

(Fr. v. Winterfeld auf Ruherow.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Neville, 1817, v. Haphazard, M. v. Quiz, deren
M. (Selim's M.), v. Alexander — Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 328.)

HAROLD.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. von Mr. Stephenson, 1834, v. Brutendorf, M. v.
Whisker, a. Voltaire's M., v. Phantom — Overton — Walnut —
Ruler. (G. St. B. IV. 490.)

HAZARD.

(Fr. v. Schwerin = Dargibell.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Jackson, 1826, v. Waverley, M. v. Camillus
(Schw. des Orphan), deren M. v. Gabriel, a. d. Legacy, v. King
Fergus. (G. St. B. III. 56.)

HELENUS.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. C. Day, 1821, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Zuleika,
v. Gohanna, a. d. Trinidad, v. Y. Woodpecker, a. d. Platina,
v. Mercury—Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 521).
1841 getödtet.

HERCULES.

(Graf Renard auf Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. J. Day, 1825, v. Sir Hercules, a. d. Zelinda,
v. Rubens, a. d. Zuleika, v. Gohanna, a. d. Trinidad, v. Y.
Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 517.)

THE HERMIT.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

F. H. gez. v. Herzog von Richmond, 1829, v. Mr. Lowe, M. v.
Soothsayer, deren M. v. Buzzard, a. d. Schwester des Bangtail,
v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 439.)

HIS GRACE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüß Trafefnen).

Schwbr. H. gez. v. Mr. Houldsworth, 1822, v. Filho da Puta
oder Magistrate, a. d. Eleanor, v. Governor, a. d. Elizabeth, v.
Spadille. (G. St. B. IV. 134).

HOGARTH.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüß Grabiß.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Batton, 1822, v. Rubens, a. d. Pranks, v. Hy-
perion, a. d. Frisky, v. Fidget, M. v. Herod. (G. St. B. III. 318).
1833 gestorben.

HOKEE-POKEE.

(Hr. v. Fahrenheit=Angerapp.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Giffard, 1829, v. Muley, a. d. Nancy, v. Dick
Andrews, a. d. Spitfire, v. Benningbrough—Y. Sir Peter. (G. St.
B. IV. 324).

Y. HOKEE-POKEE.

(Gr. v. Rathhusfus = Gumbisburg.)

Fr. S. gez. v. Mr. Forth, 1836, v. Hokee-Pokee, M. v. Tramp,
a. d. Prue, v. Trumpator — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 553).

HURLY BURLY.

(Gr. v. Dwfien = Dailow.)

Br. S. gez. v. Lord Stradbroke, 1821, v. Quiz, a. d. Witchery
(Schw. d. Sorcery), v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper
Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 468.)

Tobt.

HYDERABAD.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Fr. S. gez. v. Herzog von Richmond, 1832, v. Helenus, a. d. Arbis,
v. Quiz, a. d. Persepolis, v. Alexander. a. d. Sister to Tickle Toby,
v. Alfred — Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 22.)

JACOB FAITHFUL.

(Graf Alten-Willenburg.)

Fr. S. gez. von Colonel Peel, 1833, v. Langor, a. d. Lady Easby,
v. Whisker, deren M. v. Y. Woodpecker — Beningbrough — Mer-
cury — Mary Ann, v. Florizel. (G. St. B. IV. 224.)

IBRAHIM.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Br. S. gez. v. Mr. Pettit, 1832, v. Emilius, a. d. Pera, v. Sultan,
a. d. Advance, v. Pioneer — Buzzard — sister to Champion, v.
Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 357.)

JEMMY GORDON.

(Gr. Michael-Hlenfeldt.)

Br. S. gez. 1827, v. Morisco, M. v. Phantom, deren M. v. Wal-
ton, a. d. Allegranti, v. Pegasus, a. d. Orange-squeezer, v.
Highflyer.

INCUBUS.

(Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Coopes, 1828, v. Phantom, a. d. Katherine, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Quadrille (Schw. d. Varennes), v. Selim, a. d. Canary-bird. (G. St. B. IV. 220.)
1837 gestorben.

JOCELINE.

(Ritterschaft des Lauenburger Kreises. — Königreich Preußen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Thomas Stanley, 1824, v. Catton, M. v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Y. Rachel, v. Volunteer. (G. St. B. IV. 508.)

JUPITER.

(Graf Pleßsen-Svenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. D'Kelly, v. Vertumnus, a. d. Wimbleton, v. Evergreen — Schw. d. Calash, v. Herod. (G. St. B. I. 410.)
1827 gestorben.

Y. KEAN.

(Hr. Völkers-Lehmkuhlen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Bond, 1835, v. Shakspeare, M. v. Emilius, a. d. Worry, v. Woful, a. d. Sal, v. Scud. (G. St. IV. 145.)

KILDARE.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Capt. Forbes, 1829, v. Roller, a. d. Rebecca, v. Recordon, a. d. Lissy, v. Swordsman, d. M. v. Tug — Bagot — Mother Browne, v. Trunnion. (G. St. B. III. 526.)
Tobt 1839.

KING.

(Königl. Preuß. Landgestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Egg, 1835, v. Shakspeare, M. v. Woful, a. Holbein's M., v. Golumpus, a. d. Schw. d. Beningbrough — Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 512.)

KING HEROD.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Lambton, 1823, v. Waterloo, M. v. Soothsayer, a. d. Miss Eliza Teazle, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Eliza, v. Highflyer—Augusta, v. Eclipse—Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 439.)

1836 gestorben.

KING OF CLUBS.

(Baron v. Bismarck-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Capt. Williamson. 1834, v. Muley, a. d. Y. Mignonette, v. Bustard, a. d. Mignonette, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Symmetry, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 284.)

KING WILLIAM.

(Ritmeister v. Jena auf Döbberitz.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Grant, 1828, v. Tiresias, a. d. Pomona, v. Vespasian, M. v. Walton, a. d. Y. Giances, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 370.)

KNOBSTICK.

(Hr. Donath-Kräpelin.)

J. H. gez. v. Grant, 1832, v. Emilius, a. d. Ally, v. Partisan, a. d. Jest, v. Waxy—Scotia, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 12.)

LAMPO.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen und Graf v. Hatzfeld.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Newton, 1834, v. Cetus, a. d. Brillante, v. Viscount, a. d. Brillante, v. Whiskey—Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 52.)

LANGFORD.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Capt. Davis, 1833, v. Sir Hercules, a. d. Calista, v. Oiseau, a. d. Joke. (G. St. B. IV. 565.)

LARA.

(Fr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Lord Stradbroke, 1835, v. Cain, a. d. Selma, v. Selim,
d. M. v. Kill Devill, a. d. Juliana, v. Crop. (G. St. B. IV. 420.)

LAURESTINUS.

(Fr. Amtsrath Lüder zu Gattenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Tatton Sykes, 1823, v. Juniper, M. v. Camillus,
a. d. Y. Rachel, v. Volunteer, a. d. Rachel, v. Higflyer.
(Rac. Cal. 1838, pag. 17 u. 517.)

LEONIDAS.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Cleveland, 1832, v. Memnon, a. d. Pucelle,
v. Muley, a. d. Medora, v. Selim — Sir Harry — Volunteer.
(G. St. B. IV. 381.)

LIBERATOR.

(Fr. v. Seckendorf auf Broock.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Thom. Stanley, 1822, v. Blucher, M. v. Williamson's Ditto,
a. d. Y. Rachel, v. Volunteer, a. d. Rachel. (G. St. B. IV. 507.)

LITTLE JOHN.

(Graf Bassewitz-Schlick.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Ch. Bunbury, 1818, v. Juniper, a. d. Romance
(Schw. d. Nymphina), v. Gouty, a. d. Mademoiselle, v. Diomed — Belle,
v. Justice. (G. St. B. II. 234.)

1831 gestorben.

LOCOMOTIVE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gefüt Gratz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. L. Dawson, 1833, v. Waverley, a. d. Minima,
v. Election, a. d. Leopoldine, v. Walton — Cressida, v. Whiskey.
(G. St. B. IV. 286.)

LOGIC.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1820, v. Selim, a. d. Piquet, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Prunella, v. Higflyer. (G. St. B. III. 313.)
Lobt.

YOUNG LONGWAIST.

(Fr. v. Below-Lugowen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Cleveland, 1831, v. Longwaist, a. d. La-certa, (M. des Marvel und Little Wonder), v. Zodiac, a. d. Jerboa, v. Gohanna, a. d. Camilla, v. Trentham. (G. St. B. IV. 222.)

LUMINARY.

(Se. Durchl. d. Prinz Alexander zu Solms-Braunfels.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Watson, 1832, v. Lamplighter, a. d. Harriet, v. Pericles, M. v. Selim, a. d. Pipylina, v. Sir Peter — Rally, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 198.)

LYRNESSUS.

(Fr. v. Dwstien-Duiflow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1832, v. Royal Oak, a. d. Lyrnessa, v. The Flyer, a. d. Briseis, v. Beningborough, a. d. Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 254.)

MALEK ADEL.

(Fr. Amstrath-Seller zu Chrzeltz.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. W. Millner, 1824, v. Blacklock, M. v. Juniper, deren M. v. Sorcerer, a. d. Virgin, v. Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha, Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 217.)

MALVOLIO.

(Graf Renard = Gr. Strehlitz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Jaques, 1836, v. Liverpool, a. d. Comedy, v. Comus, M. v. Star — Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 98.)

MASSARONI.

(Hr. v. Waldau-Steinhöfel.)

J. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1828, v. Emilius, a. d. Clara, v. Selim, a. d. Donna Clara, v. Cesario. (G. St. B. III. 363.)

MASTER CHRISTOPHER.

(Baron v. Reubell-Gielgudyszfen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Tilburn, 1833, v. Langar, M. v. Partisan, a. d. Silvertail, v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. IV. 349.)

Y. MASTER HENRY.

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Jersey, 1829, v. Master Henry, a. d. Cobweb, v. Phantom, a. d. Filagree, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Web, v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 96.)

Y. MERLIN.

(Hr. Pauly-Wietzschow.)

J. H. gez. v. Col. Wilson, 1830, v. Merlin, M. v. Juniper, a. Spotless' und Bolter's M., v. Trumpator—Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 218.)

MESSMATE.

(Baron Maltzahn-Gummerow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Col. Cradock, 1836, v. Liverpool, a. d. Lunettes (Schw. d. Torchbearer), v. Comus, M. v. St. George. (G. St. B. IV. 540.)

MICKLE FELL.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg. Trakehnen.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Bowes, 1834, v. Catton, a. d. Emma, v. Whisker a. d. Gibside Fairy, v. Hermes, a. d. Vicissitude, v. Pipator—Beatrice, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 147.)

Y. MIDDLETON.

(Aktien-Verein auf Rügen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Maberly, 1829, v. Middleton, a. d. Panthea,
v. Comus oder Blacklock, a. d. Manuella, v. Dick Andrews, a. d.
Mandane, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 346.)

1838 gestorben.

MIDSUMMER.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Grosvenor, 1819, v. Thunderbolt, a. d. Plover,
v. Sir Peter, a. Popinjay's M., v. Boudrow, a. Escape's M. (G.
St. B. III. 315.)

Loth.

MORISCO.

(Graf Alvensleben, Graf Gneisenau und Herr v. Nathusius.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Suffield, 1818, v. Muley, a. d. Aquilina, v.
Eagle, a. d. Schw. des Petworth, v. Precipitate — Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. III. 16.)

MORPETH (vormals THE PRETENDER).

(Se. Maj. d. König von Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Ross, 1831, v. Actaeon. a. d. Grecian Queen,
v. Catton, a. d. Queen Coil, v. Sweetwilliam — Remembran-
cer — Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 190.)

MOSES.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1819, v. Wahlebone oder Seymour,
a. d. Schw. d. Castanea, v. Gohanna, a. d. Grey Skim, v. Wood-
pecker — Silver's dam, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 184.)

Starb auf der Reise zu Grn. von Jährenheit in Preußen.

YOUNG MULEY.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1828, v. Muley, a. d. Miss Wasp, v.

Waxy — Trumpetta, v. Trumpator—Peggy, sister to Postmaster, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 305.)

MULEY-Hengst. (Bruder des LITTLE WONDER.)

(Hr. Lichtwald-Kaufwig.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1836, v. Muley, a. d. Lacerta, v. Zodiac, a. d. Jerboa, v. Gohanna, a. d. Camilla, v. Trentham. (G. St. B. IV. 222.)

MYRMIDON.

(Hr. Pogge-Wolffow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Greville, 1821, v. Partisan, a. d. Sea-mew, v. Scud—Goosander, v. Hambletonian—Rally, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 417.)

NAUTILUS.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1835, v. Skiff, a. d. Icaria, v. The Flyer, a. d. Parma, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. May, v. Beningbrough—Primrose, v. Mambrino. (G. St. B. IV. 207.)

NEDDUMS.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1831, v. Leviathan, M. v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Miss Catton, v. Golumpus, a. d. Lucy Gray, v. Timothy. (G. St. B. IV. 164.)

NEW LIGHT.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Colonel Peel, 1833, v. Lamplighter, a. d. Elfrida, v. Wahlebone, a. d. Elfrid, v. Wanderer, M. v. Selim. (G. St. B. IV. 138.)

NEWMARKET.

(Hr. Neumann-Larnow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1828, v. Morisco, a. d. Glumdal-

clitch, v. Paynator, deren M. v. Delpini, deren M. v. Mr. Hutchinson's Hermit. (G. St. B. III. 302.)

NICKLEBY

(Westphälische Aktien-Verein.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. J. Smith, 1836, v. Jerry, a. d. Olive, v. Tarragon, a. d. Despatch, v. Blucher — Iris, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 334.)

NONPAREIL.

(Fr. Balbow-Steinhöfel.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1832, v. Giraffe, a. d. Nancy, (M. des Longwaist), Hokee Pokee, Muley Moloch etc., v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Spitfire, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 324.)

OLYMPUS.

(Graf Schwerin-Mildentz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Grosvenor, 1825, v. Blacklock, a. d. Michaelmas, v. Thunderbolt — Plover, v. Sir Peter etc. (G. St. B. IV. 283.)

ORACLE.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Batson, 1815, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cecilia, v. Worthy — Miss Furey, v. Trumpator — Mark Anthony — Signora, v. Snap, (G. St. B. III. 68.)

OSCAR

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Lord Berners, 1832, v. Oscar, a. d. Schedam, v. Juniper, a. d. Spotless, v. Walton — Trumpator — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 414.)

OTHELLO.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1835, v. Muley, a. d. Y. Migno-

nette, v. Bustard, a. d. Mignonette, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Symetry,
v. Sir Peter — Phantasmagoria. (G. St. B. IV. 284.)

3rrig als Braun aufgeführt.

PALEMON.

(Aktien-Verein auf Fühnen.)

Br. F. gez. v. Col. Latour, 1825, v. Vampyre, a. d. Lady Henry,
v. Orville, a. d. Miss Sophia, v. Stamford — Sophia, v. Buz-
zard — Huncamunca, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 227.)

PANTILE.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

F. F. gez. 1835, v. Taurus, a. d. Mysie, v. Quiz, a. d. Rosetta,
v. Y. Woodpecker, a. d. Equity, v. Dungannon, a. d. Schw.
d. Vulcan, v. Justice. (G. St. B. IV. 322.)

PARROT.

(Graf Pleffen-Svenack.)

Br. F. gez. v. Sir C. Bunbury, 1791, v. Dungannon, a. d. Eliza, v.
Herod, a. d. Tulip (Schw. d. Pacolet), v. Blank. (G. St. B. I. 269.)
1827 gestorben.

Y. PARTISAN.

(Königl. Preuß. F.-Gestüt Trafehnen.)

Br. F. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1829, v. Partisan, M. v. Rubens, a. d.
Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator, a. d. Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. IV. 403.)

1837 gestorben.

PEDLAR.

(Fr. C. Lichtwald-Kaufwik.)

F. F. gez. v. Mr. Manney, 1835, v. Belzoni, a. d. Effie, v. Catton,
a. d. Fanina, v. Sir Salomon — Fan, v. Beningbrough. (G. St.
B. IV. 532.)

PELICAN.

(Fr. v. Winterfeldt-Kugerow.)

Br. F. gez. v. Lord Sligo, 1824, v. Oiseau, a. d. Miss Aidé, v. Sir

Peter, a. d. Schw. d. Tickle Toby, v. Alfred — Herod — Eclipse's Schw. (G. St. B. III. 528.)

Y. PERICLES.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. B. Hammond, 1817, v. Pericles, M. v. Selim, a. d. Pipylina, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Rally, v. Trumpator — Fancy, v. Florizel. (G. St. B. III. 362.)
Tobt.

PETER THE GREAT.

(Fr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Striegleben.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Chilton, 1835, v. Voltaire, M. v. Dr. Syntax, deren M. v. Shuttle — Overton — Beningbrough's - dam, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 125.)

PETER LELY-Hengst.

(Fr. v. Belthelm-Deftedt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1838, a. d. Camelina (Schw. d. Camel), v. Whalebone, M. v. Selim, a. d. Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 62.)

PETER LELY-Hengst.

(Graf Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1838, a. d. Y. Duchess, v. Walton, a. d. Brown Duchess, v. Orville, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 129.)

1841 gestorben.

PETER PINDAR.

(Königl. Preuß. Landgestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Osbaldestone, 1829, v. Middleton, M. v. Partisan, a. d. Jessy, v. Totteridge, a. d. Cracker, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 349.)

PERU.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Dudson, 1828, v. Catton, a. d. Loo Choo, v.

Peruvian, a. d. Iris, v. Sir Peter—Isabelle, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. 247.)

PHANTOM.

(Baron Bielz-Gierow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir J. Shelley, 1808, v. Walton, a. d. Julia (Schw. d. Eleanor), v. Whiskey, a. Sorcerer's M., v. Diomed. (G. St. B. II. 139.)

Y. PHANTOM.

(Fr. Tamm zu Ruggeßfelde.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Holbrook, 1827, v. Phantom, M. v. Sampson, a. d. Giles, deren M. v. Mark Anthony, a. d. Noisette, v. Squirrel.

THE PHILOSOPHER.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1832, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Selina, v. Nicolo, deren M. v. Shuttle, a. d. sister to Dowager, v. Hambletonian—Goldenlocks. (G. St. B. IV. 419.)

PHOSPHORUS.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Berners, 1834, v. Lamplighter, M. v. Rubens (Camarine's M.), a. d. Tippitywitchet, v. Waxy, a. d. Hare, v. Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South. (G. St. B. IV. 404.)

PICTON.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir Tatton Sykes, 1825, v. Blucher, M. v. Sancho, deren M. v. Highflyer, a. d. Juno (M. des Dragon), v. Spectator—Horatia, v. Blank. (G. St. B. III. 357.)

PIGEON.

(Graf v. Hatzfeld-Calscum.)

Br. H. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1831, v. Reveller, a. d. Wings,

v. The Flyer, a. d. Oleander, v. Sir David — Whiskey — Grey
Dorimant. (G. St. B. IV. 510.)

PILGARLIC.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflütt Neustadt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Blafe, 1834, v. Paladour oder Damian de La-
cey, M. v. Langar, a. d. Mother Bunch, v. Dick Andrews, a.
d. Miss Cranfield, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 576.)

PINCHER.

(Königl. Preuß. L.-Geflütt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Morant, 1831, v. Lapdog, a. Wouverman's
Schw., v. Rubens, a. d. Brightonia, v. Gohanna, a. d. Nutmeg,
v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 401.)

PLUMPER.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

F. H. gez. v. Könige v. England, 1817, v. Election, M. v. Stam-
ford, a. d. Miss Judy, v. Alfred, a. d. Manilla, v. Goldfinder.
(G. St. B. III. 404.)

POCKET HERCULES.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Desbaldeston, 1834, v. St Nicholas, a. d. Fickle,
v. Smolensko, M. v. Orville, a. d. Lisette, v. Hambletonian. (G.
St. B. IV. 162.)

April 1841 gestorben.

POLYDORUS.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Portland, 1836, v. Priam, a. d. Tra-
gedy, v. Smolensko, a. d. Desdemona, v. Orville — Fanny, v.
Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 464.)

PORTLAND.

(Baron Hertefeld-Liebenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Portland, 1823, v. Tiresias, a. d. L'Huile de Venus, v. Whiskey, deren M. v. Pot8o's, a. d. Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 178.)

War bis 1835 im Königl. Preuß. H.-Gest. Trakehnen.

POTATOES.

(Graf v. Holstein-Waterneverstoffs.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Ruff, 1817, v. Waxy, a. d. Oliveira, v. Vermin, a. d. Olivia, v. Justice. (G. St. B. II. 200.)

PREDICTOR.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

F. H. gez. v. Sir J. Egerton, 1823, v. Soothsayer, deren M. a. Precipitate, a. d. Y. Magnolia, v. Highflyer — Magnolia, v. Marske — Babraham — Sedbury — Ebony, v. Childers. (G. St. B. III. 320.)

PREMIER.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Grabitz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Mott, 1834, v. Priam, a. d. Rosalind, v. Paulowitz, a. d. Isidora, v. Blucher — Zora v. Selim. (G. St. B. IV. 397.)

PRIAPUS.

(Graf v. Oeisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1838, v. Peter Lely, a. d. Y. Duchess, v. Walton, a. d. Brown Duchess, v. Orville, Sagana, v. Sorcerer — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 129.)

PRINCE LLEWELLYN.

(Graf Pleffen-Zvenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Mostyn, 1830, v. Waxy Pope, a. d. Princess Royal, v. Castrel, a. d. Queen of Diamonds, v. Diamond — Sir Peter — Luzy, v. Florized. (G. St. B. IV. 377.)

THE PROFESSOR.

(Hr. Fischer zu Augustenburg.)

Br. H. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1833, v. Zinganee, a. d. Blue Stockings, v. Popinjay, a. d. Briseis, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 48.)

THE PROFESSOR.

(Hr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Ruffel, 1836, v. Dr. Syntax, M. v. Blacklock, a. d. Selina, v. Delpini — Beningbrough — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 45.)

PROTECTOR.

(Hr. Jakobson-Klenz.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Sir Tatton Sykes, 1831, v. Comus, a. d. Emma, v. Don Cossack — Vesta, v. Delpini — Faith, v. Pacolet — Atalanta. (G. St. B. IV. 146.)

PROTOCOL.

(Se. Durchl. der Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Williamson, 1828, v. Partisan, M. v. Hambletonian, a. d. Marcia, v. Coriander — Faith, v. Pacolet — Atalanta, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. IV. 194.)

RAMIER.

(Gr. v. Geldstein-Breit.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Poswick zu Hodimont, 1837, v. Pigeon, M. v. Figaro, a. d. Memphis (Schw. d. Memnon), v. Whisker, a. d. Manuella. (G. St. B. IV. 279.)

RAPID.

(Hr. v. Belgien-Kl. Tiffin.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Jackson, 1822, v. Leopold, a. d. Lady Heron, v. Marmion, a. d. Peterea, v. Sir Peter — Mary Grey, v. Friar — Timante, v. Tim. (G. St. B. III. 198.)

RATTLE.

(Se Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1833, v. Langar, M. v. Whisker,
a. Tramp's M., v. Gohanna, a. d. Fraxinella, v. Trentham. (G.
St. B. IV. 496.)

YOUNG REVELLER.

(Hr. Pogge-Bierstorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Clarendon, 1831, v. Reveller, M. v. einem
Sohne des Soothsayer; deren M. Schw d. Alasco, v. Clavelino
— Pioneer. (G. St. B. III. 394.)

THE RHODIAN.

(Herzogl. Ratibor'sches Gestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Petre, 1829, v. Blacklock, a. d. Vaultress, v.
Walton, deren M. v. Election, a. d. Fair Helen, v. Hambletonian.
(G. St. B. IV. 474.)

RIDDLESWORTH.

(Aktien-Verein zu Berlin.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Lord Jersey, 1828, v. Emilius, a. d. Filagree, v.
Soothsayer, a. d. Web (Schw. d. Whalebone, Woful, Wire,
Wilful, Whisker), v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator, a.
d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 166).

1839 nach England zurückgegangen und von da nach Amerika.

RIOTER.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1831, v. Reveller, a. d. Trictrac, v.
Dick Andrews, a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy, — Prunella. (G.
St. B. IV. 468.)

ROBIN ADAIR (in England BOBIN HOOD genannt).

(Hr. Seeler-Schlackenborn.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. Golden, 1824, v. Blacklock, a. d. Marion, v.

Tramp, a. d. Rosamund, v. Buzzard — Roseberry, v. Phenomenon — Miss West. (G. St. B. IV. 271.)

ROBIN ADAIR (früher ROBIN HOOD).

(Hr. Engel = Grambow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Bookleß, 1824, v. Blacklock, M. v. Cerberus, a. d. Alfana, v. Dick Andrews — Saltram. (G. St. B. IV. 77.)

ROBIN HOOD.

(Amtsrath Seller zu Ohrjelitz.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Lord Suffield, 1818, v. Muley, a. d. Miss Witch, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Rosetta, v. Y. Woodpecker, a. d. Equity, v. Dungannon. (G. St. B. III. 262.)

ROCKINGHAM.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog v. Mecklenburg = Schwerin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Allen, 1830, v. Humphry Clinker, a. d. Medora, v. Swordsman, deren M. v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 278.)

RODERICK.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Page, 1833, v. Emilius, M. v. Whisker, a. d. Castrella, v. Castrell, a. d. Madrigal, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 497.)

ROUNDWAIST.

(Baron Malpahn = Sommersdorf.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1826, v. Whalebone, a. d. Nancy, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Spitfire, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 324.)

ROVER.

(Graf Dyhrn = Ulbersdorf.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Leeds, 1833, v. Waverley, M. v. Reveller, a. d. Lisette, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 390.)

RUBENS.

(Königl. Preuß. Landgestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Meiningen, 1834, v. Laurel, M. v. Figaro, a. d. Elve (Schw. d. Magic), v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 163.)

RUBENS JUNIOR.

(Graf Schlieffen-Schlieffenberg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Jersey, 1817, v. Rubens, a. d. Web, v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 456.)

RUSH.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Eligo, 1831, v. Humphry Clinker, a. d. Vermillion, v. Bobadil a. d. Wire (Schw. d. Whalebone), v. Waxy. (G. St. B. III. 539.)

ST. NICHOLAS.

(Aktien-Verein in der preuß. Provinz Sachsen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Richardson, 1827, v. Emilius, a. d. Sea-Mew (Schw. d. Sailor), v. Scud, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Rally, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 417.)

Y. ST. PATRICK.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen und Graf Hatzfeld.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Orford, 1832, v. St. Patrick, a. d. Selma, v. Selim, M. v. Kill Devil, a. d. Juliana, v. Crop. (G. St. B. IV. 419.)

ST. SWITHIN.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Colonel Peel, 1837, v. Velocipede oder St. Nicholas, a. d. Fille de Joie, v. Filho da Puta, deren M. v. Paynator — Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 166.)

SAMPSON.

(Hr. Dr. Weber auf Rosenfranz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Taylor, 1824, v. Ambo, a. d. King Bladud
Mare, a. d. Dollalolla, v. Transit, a. d. Cracker, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. III. 193.)

SAM WELLER.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Mr. Golden, 1836, v. Margrave, M. v. Whisker,
deren M. v. Dick Andrews. (G. St. B. IV. 500).

SARACEN.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Grafton, 1823, v. Selim, M. v. Trum-
pator, a. d. Countess, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Fame, v. Pantaloon.
(G. St. B. III. 429).

SCAMANDER.

(Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1834, v. Priam, a. d. Arachne, v.
Filho da Puta, a. d. Treasure, v. Camillus — Hyacinthus —
Flora, v. King Fergus. (G. St. B. IV. 21.)

SCRAPALL.

(Baron v. Wislawitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Lase, 1812, v. Granicus, M. v. Y. Whiskey, a. Alad-
din's M. v. Walnut—Javelin—Schw. d. Spadille. (G. St. B. III. 461.)
War bis 1834 im Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.

SEVILLIAN.

(Graf Dyhrn-Albersdorf.)

Br. H. v. gez. v. Mr. Ridsdale, 1830, v. Figaro, a. d. Charity, v. Tramp,
a. Euphrosine's M., v. Shuttle — Drone. (G. St. B. IV. 85.)

SEYMOUR.

(Graf Moltke-Wolbe.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Hamilton, 1807, v. Delpini, a. d. Bay

Javelin, v. Javelin, a. d. Y. Flora, Schw. d. Spadille, v. Hygh-flyer. (G. St. B. II. 134.)

SHERIFF.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüß Gradiß.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. W. R. Whillimore, 1834, v. Laurel, M. v. Juniper, a. d. Brown Bess, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Brown Charlotte, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 217.)

SHUFFLER.

(Hr. v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Benson, 1819, v. Walton, M. v. Drone, deren M. v. Matchem, a. d. Jocasta, v. Conforth's Forester. (G. St. B. II. 67.)

SINBAD.

(Graf Renard-Strehliß.)

Br. H. gez. v. Colonel Crawford, 1834, v. Priam, a. d. Mermaid, v. Whalebone, a. d. Miss Emma, v. Walton — Orville — Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 281.)

SIR GEOFFREY PEVERIL.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1823, v. Whalebone, M. v. Y. Whiskey, deren M. (Aladdin's M.), v. Walnut — Javelin — Schw. d. Spadille. (G. St. B. III. 462.)

SIR THOMAS.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Shard, 1830, v. Catton, M. v. Raphael, a. d. Schw. d. Rosette, v. Beningbrough, a. d. Rosamond, v. Tandem. (G. St. B. III. 331 u. IV. 387.)

SLASHING HARRY.

(Hr. v. d. Kettenburg-Matgendorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Skipsley, 1834, v. Voltaire, a. d. Arinette, v. Wanton, deren M. v. Ardrossan. (G. St. B. IV. 25.)

SMOKER.

(Hr. Völkers-Lehmfühlen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir R. Dick, 1830, v. Osmond, a. d. Salvadora, v. Outcry, a. d. Bella, v. Benningbrough, a. d. Peterea, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 354.)

SMOLENSKO.

(Hr. J. G. Gockerill in Aachen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1820, v. Smolensko, M. v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Parisot, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Deceit, v. Tandem. (G. St. B. III. 347.)

Y. SMOLENSKO (früher TARQUIN).

(Hr. Dr. Weber-Rosenfranz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Shard, 1824, v. Smolensko, M. v. Waxy, a. d. Schw. d. Erichot v. Sorcerer, a. d. Schw. d. Rockingham, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 491.)

SNAP.

(Graf Lehndorf auf Steinort.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir W. Gerard, 1823, v. Rinaldo, M. v. Y. Chariot, a. d. Vanguard, v. Walnut, M. v. Y. Marske. (Rac. Cal. 1825 und 26.)

SNYDERS.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflügel Trakehnen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Westminster, 1833, v. Teniers, a. d. Bombasine, v. Thunderbolt, a. d. Delta, v. Alexander, a. d. Isis, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 49.)

SOMERSET.

(Hr. Pauly-Bietschow.)

Sch. H. gez. v. Mr. Shard, 1833, v. Reveller, a. d. Vaultress, v. Walton, deren M. v. Election, a. d. Fair Helen, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 474.)

SPARKLER.

(Aktien-Verein in Westphalen.)

Sch. H. v. General Grosvenor, 1824, v. Blacklok, a. d. Brillante,
v. Viscount, a. d. Brillante, v. Whiskey — Diomed. (G. St.
B. IV. 52.)

STRATHERNE.

(Capitän Carr zu Lüschenbeck.)

Br. H. gez. v. Sir D. Moncrieffe, 1820, v. Whisker, a. d. Schw.
d. Pope, v. Shuttle, deren M. v. Oberon. (G. St. B. IV. 425.)

SULTAN-HENGST.

(Hr. Neumann-Lapitz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Wreford, 1836, v. Sultan, a. Maresfield's M.,
v. Sorcerer, a. d. Tawny, v. Mentor, a. d. Jemima, v. Satellite
— Waxy's dam, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 441.)

TABLEAU.

(Aktien-Verein im Herzogthum Braunschweig.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Richfield, 1835, v. Emancipation, a. d. Schw.
d. Portrait, v. Morisco, a. d. Miniature, v. Rubens, a. d. Y.
Chryseis, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Chryseis, v. Asparagus —
Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 314.)

TANGER (in England MOUNTAINEER genannt.).

(Hr. Pegge-Zierstorff.)

F. H. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1836, v. Muley, a. d. Y. Sweetpea, v.
Godolphin, a. d. Sweetpea, v. Selim — Peablossom, v. Don
Quixote — Pipator. (G. St. B. IV. 452.)

TAURUS.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

F. H. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1826, v. Phantom oder Morisco, a. d.
Katherine, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Quadrille (sister to Varennes), v.
Selim, a. d. Canary-bird. (G. St. B. IV. 220.)

TAWNEY OWL.

(Hr. Kriegsrath Laffon.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Sir G. Heathcote, 1835, v. Buzzard, a. d. Stately,
v. Straitwaist, a. d. Paradigm, v. Partisan — Bizarre, v. Peruvian.
(G. St. B. IV. 447.)

TICKET.

(Baron Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. H. gez. v. Colonel Craddock, 1834, v. Voltaire, a. d. Comedy,
v. Comus, M. v. Star — Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 98.)

TOASTER.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüß Gradiß.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Mr. Dilly, 1826, v. Reveller, a. d. Sentiment, v.
Selim, a. d. Louisa, v. Pegasus — Nelly, v. Postmaster. (G. St.
B. III. 366.)

TOM.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Marley, 1835, v. Actaeon, M. v. Sir David,
deren M. v. Hambletonian, a. d. Lady Mary's M., v. Highflyer
— Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 429.)

TOM BASFORD.

(Hr. v. Bärensprung-Harpersdorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. A. Bower, 1832, v. Timour, a. d. Countess,
v. Catton, deren M. v. Hambletonian — Shuttle — Drone.
(G. St. B. IV. 108.)

TOM BEAZLEY.

(Se. Maj. der König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Spalding, 1833, v. Jerry, a. d. Tippet, v.
Swiss, a. d. Wagtail, v. Y. Woodpecker, a. d. Lady Cow, v.
John Bull. (G. St. B. IV. 460.)

TOP-GALLANT.

(Fr. v. Dewitz-Krumbeck.)

Fr. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1836, v. Taurus, a. d. Tontine,
v. Election, a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy — Prunella, v. High-
flyer. (G. St. B. IV. 462.)

TOP-GALLANT.

(Fr. v. Dvstien-Dutlow.)

Br. H. gez. von Mr. Sowerby, 1836, v. Skiff, M. v. Tiresias, a.
d. Scratch, v. Selim — Haphazard — Precipitate — Colibri, v.
Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 461.)

THE TORY.

(Fr. v. Derßen.)

Br. H. gez. v. Colonel Peel, 1833, v. Bedlamite, M. v. Walton,
deren M. v. Shuttle — Delpini — Tuberoze, v. Herod. (G. St.
B. IV. 485.)

TRAVELLER.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen u. Graf v. Hatzfeld.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Pettit, 1834, v. Tranby, M. v. Abjer, a. d.
Duchess, v. Cardinal York, a. d. Miss Nancy, v. Beningbrough.
(G. St. B. IV. 1.)

TRUE PENNY.

(Fr. Lieutenant Ficker zu Münster.)

Br. H. gez. 1837, v. Langar, M. v. Partisan, a. d. Emma (Schw.
d. Master Henry), v. Orville, a. d. Miss Sophia, v. Stamford.
(G. St. B. IV. 146.)

Y. TRUMPATOR.

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Clermont, 1802, v. Trumpator, a. d. Schw.
d. Royalist, v. Saltram, deren M. v. Herod. (G. St. B. II. 243).

THE UNKNOWN.

(Hr. P. W. Übers-Lohsens.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1830, v. Whalebone, a. d. Schw.
 d. Wanderer, v. Gohanna, a. d. Catherine (Schw. d. Colibri),
 v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 185.)

VANISH.

(Mitteln-Verein in Pommern.)

H. H. gez. v. Mr. Houldsworth, 1825, v. Phantom, a. d. Treasure,
 v. Camillus, deren M. v. Hyacinthus, a. d. Flora, v. King Fer-
 gus. (G. St. B. III. 426.)

VARRO (Bruder des EMILIUS).

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog v. Portland, 1825, v. Orville, a. d. Emily,
 v. Stamford, deren M. v. Whiskey, a. d. Grey Dorimont, v.
 Dorimont—Dizzy, v. Blank. (G. St. B. III. 123.)

VIRGINIUS.

(Graf v. Reventlow-Farve.)

Br. H. gez. v. Se. Maj. d. Könige v. England, 1826, v. Carbon,
 a. d. Schw. d. Romana, v. Gohanna, M. v. Sir Peter, a. d.
 Nerissa, v. Volunteer, a. d. Schw. d. Sting, v. Herod. (G. St.
 B. IV. 186.)

WATERLOO.

(Graf Hedern zu Berlin.)

H. H. gez. v. Mr. Graydon, 1832, v. Economist, M. v. Bob
 Booty, a. d. Wilful (Schw. d. Wire), v. Waxy, a. d. Pene-
 lope, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 564.)

Y. WATERLOO.

(Graf Hugo von Gneisenau.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Wilton, 1830, v. Waterloo, a. d. Gavotte, v.
 Election, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Vanity, v.
 Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 179.)

WATERMANN.

(Hr. v. Wilamowitz-Smolice.)

Br. H. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1823, v. Woful, a. d. Rivulet, v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Champion, v. Pot8o's a. d. Huncamunca, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 394.)

War bis 1836 im Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflütt Trakehnen.

WENLOCK.

(Oberamtman Tüllger zu Slawenitzig.)

F. H. gez. v. Sir W. B. Wynn, 1823, v. Piscator, a. d. Schw. d. Ottoman, v. Selim, a. d. Annette, v. Volunteer. (G. St. B. III. 363.)

WENTWORTH.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. T. D. Powlett, 1833, v. Confederate, a. d. Ballad Singer, v. Tramp, a. d. Clinkerina, v. Clinker — Pewet, v. Tandem. (G. St. B. IV. 30.)

Y. WHALEBONE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflütt Trakehnen.)

Schw. H. gez. v. Herzog von York, 1823, v. Whalebone, a. d. Gramarie, v. Sorcerer, M. v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 157.)

Y. WHISKER.

(Königl. Preuß. Landgestüt.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Leeds, 1824, v. Whisker, M. v. Trophonius, deren M. v. Slope, a. d. Lardella, v. Y. Marske. (G. St. B. III. 428.)

YOUNG WHISKER.

(Hr. Neumann-Lapitz.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. J. B. Thomson, 1827, v. Whisker, M. v. Sir Paul, deren M. v. Trumpator — Hyghflyer — Otheothäa. (G. St. B. III. 381.)

WILDFIRE.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Grafton, 1816, v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer, a. d. Promise, v. Snap — Julia, v. Blank. (G. St. B. III. 305.)
1834 gestorben.

WOFUL.

(Hr. v. Hertefeld-Liebenberg.)

Br. H. gez. v. Herzog von Grafton, 1809, v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 305.)

YEW.

(Hr. Neuman-Lapig.)

Br. H. gez. v. General Yates, 1838, v. Laurel, a. Swallow's M., v. Fyldener, a. Guildford Nan's Mutter, v. Justice, a. d. Parsley, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 176.)

ZANGA.

(Hr. Bogge-Bierstorf.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. A. Vansittart, 1830, v. Stratherne, a. d. Venom, v. Rubens, a. d. Spitfire, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. III. 434.)
1835 nach Belgien verkauft.

ZANY.

(Graf Pleßsen-Svenack.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Pettit, 1828, v. Morisco, a. d. Bupta, v. Partisan, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews — Vanity, v. Buzzard — Dabchik, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 56.)

M u t t e r s t u t e n

mit ihren

N a c h k o m m e n .

ABIA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.=Geflütt Trakehnen.)

♂. St. gez. im H.=Geflütt Trakehnen, 1826, v. Scrapall, a. d. Sophia, v. Rubens, a. d. Nymphina, v. Gouty, a. d. Demoiselle, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. II. 198.)

- 1831 verfolgt v. Portland
 1832 ♂. H. *Dio* v. Dto.
 1833 br. H. v. Tigranes (n. erw. B.=Bl.)
 1834 verfolgt v. Waterman
 1835 güßt v. Malek-Adel
 1836 ♂. St. *Panda* v. The Cryer
 1837 br. H. (todt) v. His Grace
 1838 br. St. (todt) v. Gulliver
 1839 v. Dto.

ABJER=Stute. (FORTUNATA.)

(Graf Pleßsen-Jvenack.)

♂. St. gez. v. Colonel Wilson, 1828, ihre M. v. Rubens, a. d. Spotless, v. Walton — Trumpator — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 403.)

- 1836 br. St. v. Sultan
 1837 (Fohlen todt)
 1838 br. H. (todt) v. Dto. } in England.
 1839 ♂. H. *Out-cast* v. Reveller. Hr. v. Belthheim=Defestdt.
 1840 br. H. v. Fortunatus } Graf Pleßsen=
 1841 güßt v. Zany } Jvenack.

ACTIVE.

(Baron Malſchahn-Sarow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Baron Malſchahn-Sarow, 1834, v. Phantom, a. d.
 Belvidera, v. Blacklock, a. d. Miss O'Neil, v. Camillus, a. d.
 Miss Craigie, v. Orville — Marchioness, v. Lurcher.
- 1839 br. H. v. Gustavus
 1841 br. St. (todt) v. Prince Llewellyn
 1842 v. Dto.

ACTIVITY.

(Hr. Neumann-Farnow.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Young, 1828, v. Middleton, a. d. Pranks, v.
 Hyperion, a. d. Frisky, v. Fridget—Herod. (G. St. B. III. 318.)
- 1834 F. St. v. Kildare
 1835 F. St. v. Newmarket.

ACTRESS.

(Graf Hahn-Basjedow.)

- F. St. gez. v. Graf Hahn, 1837, v. Figaro, M. v. Whalebone
 (Gondoliers M.,) a. d. Rosaline, v. Giles, a. d. Mademoiselle,
 v. Diomed.
- 1841 v. Grey Momus.

ADELAIDE.

(Hr. Lieut. v. Brede.)

- Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Thompson, 1832, v. Gregson, M. v.
 Marmion, a. d. Harpalice, v. Gohanna, a. d. Amazon, v. Dri-
 ver. (G. St. B. IV. 272.)
- 1840 güſt v. Helenus
 1841 güſt v. Dto
 1842 v. Crab.

ADELAIDE.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Dundas, 1827, v. Moses, a. d. Euphrasia, v.

Rubens, a. d. Witch of Endor, v. Sorcerer — Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 154.)

- | | | | |
|------|---------|----|---------------------|
| 1832 | br. St. | g. | Robin Adair |
| 1833 | güft | g. | Pyramus |
| 1834 | g. H. | g. | Logic oder Cochrane |
| 1835 | br. H. | g. | Incubus |
| 1836 | br. H. | g. | Fortunatus |
| 1837 | | g. | Idto. |

ADELICE.

(Ed. Maj. d. König v. Dänemark.)

Br. St. gez. v. Se. Durchl. dem Herzoge zu Schlesw.-Holst.-S.-N.
1826, v. Y. Haphazard, a. d. Zoraide, v. Gohanna Coriolanus, a.
Sir Ch. Cockerill's arabischen St. Duchess.

- | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|
| 1832 | br. St. | v. Moses |
| 1833 | güft | v. Capo d'Istria |
| 1834 | schw. H. | v. Hadji Baba |
| 1835 | br. St. | v. Skiöld |
| 1836 | güft | |
| 1837 | | v. Hazard. |

ADELINA (Schw. d. MORISCO).

(Se. Maj. d. König von Dänemark.)

Br. St. gez. v. Col. Lantour, 1822, v. Muley, a. d. Aquilina, v. Eagle, a. d. Schw. d. Petworth, v. Precipitate — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 3).

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1827 | J. H. <i>George the Fourth</i> | v. Abjer | } in England. |
| 1829 | J. H. | v. Waterloo oder
Middleton | |
| 1831 | güft | v. Dunsinane und Waterloo | |
| 1832 | güft | v. Moses und Logic | |
| 1833 | J. St. <i>Alvide</i> | v. Logic | |
| 1834 | J. St. | v. Capo d'Istria | |
| 1836 | J. St. | v. Lord Cochrane | |
| 1837 | | v. Dto. | |
| 1828, 1830 u. 1835 güft. | | | |

ADELIZA.

(Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Rutland, 1822, v. Soothsayer, a. d.
Elizabeth, v. Orville — Penny Trumpet, v. Trumpator — Y.
Camilla (sister to Colibri), v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 5.)

1829 br. H. <i>Osterly</i>	v. Middleton	} in England.
1830 güft.		
1831 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1832 br. H.	v. Lapdog	
1833 güft.		
1834 F. St.	v. Moses.	Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schlesw.-Holst.-S.-M.
1835 br. H. <i>The Prophet</i>	v. Dto.	} Graf Bassewitz- Prebberede.
1836 br. St. <i>Palästina</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 br. St. <i>La Gitana</i>	v. Incubus	
1838 br. St.	v. Antoninus	
1839 br. St. <i>Francisca</i>	v. Gomez	
1840 verfohlt	v. Black Comet	
1841 br. St.	v. Defensive	
1842	v. Dto.	

ADRIA.

(Hr. Rösener-Alt-Carin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Pleffen-Jvenack, 1823, v. Y. Dick Andrews,
a. d. Y. Minima, v. Gustavus, a. d. Minima, v. Remembrancer
— Scotina, v. Delpini — Scota, v. Eclipse — Herod.

1828 F. H. (todt)	v. Y. Orville
1829 güft	v. Robin Hood
1830 br. St. <i>Caprice</i>	v. Y. Tiresias
1831	v. e. H.-Wlt. Hengft
1832	v. Br. to Interpreter
1833 güft.	
1835 güft	v. Y. Robin Hood
1836	v. Telamon.

AENA.

(Hr. v. Malshahn-Schoffow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. J. S. Barber, 1833, v. Velocipede, a.
b. Y. Harriet, v. Camillus, a. b. Harriet, v. Precipitate. (G.
St. B. IV. 6.)

1838 schw. H. *Aethon* v. St. Nicholas }
1839 schw. H. *Hair-eater* v. Dto. } in England.
1840 schw. H. v. Dto.
1841 v. Muley Moloch.

AGNES.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog Gustav v. Mecklenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir J. D. King, 1833, v. Bizarre, M. v. Guy
Mannerling (Schw. d. Aura), a. b. Miss Platoff, v. Remembran-
cer—Overton—Gratitude's M., v. Walnut. (G. St. B. IV. 192.)

A-LA-GRECQUE.

(Kammerjunker v. Kragh auf Aastrup.)

Br. St. gez. v. Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.=A.
1828, v. Middleton, a. b. Miss Muley, M. v. Totteridge, a. b.
Schw. d. Marianne.

1833 güßt v. Palemon
1834 (todt) v. Lord Cochrane
1835 v. Pandurang Hary.

ALARM.

(Graf Bassewitz-Brebbere.)

Br. St. geb. 1819, v. Clavileno, M. v. Coriander. (Rac. Cal.
1822, p. 16.)

1826 br. St. *Alert* v. Plumper }
1829 güßt v. Godolphin } Graf
1830 güßt v. Dto. } Hahn-Baschow.
1832 br. H. (todt) v. Gulliver }
1833 br. St. *Aline* v. Figaro
1834 br. H. *Y. Snap* v. Snap. Celler Landgestüt.
1835 br. H. (todt) v. Antoninus.

- 1836 br. *St. Portrait* v. Feldmarschall
 1837 güß v. Incubus
 1838 br. *H. Talisman* v. Feldmarschall
 1839 güß v. Antoninus
 1840 *J. St.* v. Feldmarschall.
 1827, 1828 u. 1831 nicht bedekt, 1840 gestorben.

ALBANY-Stute.

(Fr. v. Jagow-Pollitz.)

- Br. *St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield*, 1834, a. d. Miss Lydia (sister to Miss Fanny), v. Walton, deren M. v. Orville — Buzzard — Hornpipe, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 299.)
 1838 br. *H.* v. Newmarket
 1839 v. Dto.
 1841 güß v. Dto.
 1842 v. St. Nicholas.

ALBERTINE.

(Fr. v. Belthelm-Deffelt.)

- J. St. gez. v. Lord Somther*, 1834, v. Partisan, M. v. Selim, Schw. d. Fatime, deren M. v. Pipator, a. d. Queen Mab, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 418.)
 1840 *H.* (starb gleich) v. Fortunatus
 1841 br. *H.* v. Dto.

ALEA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

- Br. *St. gez. v. Lord Egremont*, 1828, v. Whalebone, a. d. Hazardess, v. Haphazard, deren M. v. Orville, a. d. Spinetta, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 9.)
 1834 br. *H.* v. Bedlamite
 1835 br. *H. Abdallah* v. Ihsmael
 1836 br. *St.* v. Dto,
 1837 br. *St.* v. Glencoe
 1838 (Schw. *H. Black Hawk* v. Buzzard
 1839 *H.* (todt) v. Bay Middleton
- } in England.

1840 br. St.	v. Bay Middleton	} in England.
1841	v. Plenipotentiary	
1842	v. Caesar.	

ALERT.

(Gr. Mecklenburg = Gehmkenborf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Hahn-Baschew, 1826,	v. Plumper, a. d.
Alarm, v. Clavileno, M. v. Coriander.	
1837 br. St. <i>Blondine</i>	v. Y. Reveller
1838 br. St. <i>Matador</i>	v. Dto.
1839 Sch. St.	v. Protector
1840 Sch. St. <i>Brillante</i>	v. Dto.
1841	v. Dto.

ALICE.

(Graf Pleffen = Jvenack.)

Br. St. geb. 1823 v. Walton, M. v. Wizard, a. d. Remembrance,	
v. Sir Salomon — Queen Mab v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 486)	
1828 f. St. <i>Will o' the Wall</i> . . .	v. Marmion
1829 br. St. <i>Lady Clapham</i> . . .	v. Jack Spigot
1830 br. St. (starb 4 Jahr alt) . . .	v. Dto.
1831 verfohlt	v. Velocipede
1832	v. Dto.
1833 br. St.	v. St. Nicholas
1834 br. St. <i>Nisida</i>	v. Dto.
1835 br. St. <i>Vielliebchen</i>	v. Dto.
1836	v. Liberator
1837	v. Dto.
1839 br. St.	v. Stratherne
1840 br. St.	v. Saracen
1841	v. Dto.

} in England.

} Capt. Carr-Lüschbeck.

} Hr. v. der Osten-
Heidebeck.

} Graf Pleffen.

ALICE.

(Graf Bassewitz = Berlin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Bassewitz, 1830,	v. Sober Robin, a. d. Don
Cossak-Stute, deren M. Iris (M. d. Rainbow u. d. Landscape),	

- v. Brush, M. v. Herod, deren M. (Schw. d. Doctor), v. Gold-
finder — Sedley Arabian. (G. St. B. IV. 126.)
- 1835 br. H. v. Herald
1836 güßt v. Dto.
1837 br. St. v. Mac Gregor
1838 br. H. v. Dto.
1839 br. H. (tobt) v. Herald
1840 br. St. (tobt) v. Mac Gregor
1841 v. Y. Muley.

ALICE.

(Fr. C. Nellesen-Kelleter in Aachen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stephenson, 1830, v. Truffe, a. d. Aline, v.
Woful, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante, v. John Bull.
(G. St. B. IV. 11.)
- 1837 f. St. Marie v. Smolensko
1838 br. H. Y. Smolensko v. Dto.
1839 nicht bedeckt.
1840 v. Pigeon.

ALINE.

(Fr. Meyer-Wahrsdorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Baffewitz-Prebberede, 1833, v. Figaro, a. d.
Alarm, v. Clavileno, M. v. Coriander.
- 1837 br. H. Kukuk v. Mac-Gregor
1838 güßt v. Dto.
1839 nicht bedeckt.
1840 v. Antoninus.

ALINE.

(Baron Malzhahn-Gummerow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1822, v. Woful, a. d. Bizarre, v.
Peruvian, a. d. Violante, v. John Bull. (G. St. B. IV. 11.)
- 1827 br. H. Envooy v. Comus
1828 güßt v. Partisan
1829 f. St. v. Truffe } in England.

* 1830 br. St. <i>Alice</i>	v. Truffle	} in England.
1831 F. H. <i>Charivari</i>	v. Reveller	
1832 br. H.	v. Partisan	
1833 güßt	v. Dto.	
1834 F. H.	v. Dto.	
1836 br. St. <i>Maid of Kent</i>	v. Reveller	} Baron Malpahn
1837 (Zwillinge 3 Mon. z. früh verw.)	v. Glencoe	
1838 Sch. H. <i>Grey Soldier</i>	v. Gustavus	
1839 güßt	v. Zany	
1840 Zwillinge verfehlt	v. Morisco u. Cadet	
1841 br. H.	v. Zany	}
1842	v. Taurus.	

* Nach Deutschland gefandt; jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. C. Kelleßen-Kellerer in Aachen.

ALINE.

(Hr. v. Plösz = Stuchow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1833, v. Camel, M. v. Figaro, deren M. v. Waxy, a. d. Elve, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 163.)	
1837 güßt	v. Gaberlunzie
1838 nicht gedeckt.	
1839 br. H.	v. Y. Oscar
1840 br. H.	v. Vanish
1841	v. Lyrnessus.

Y. ALLADINA.

(Hr. Donath = Kräpelin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1828, v. Whalebone, a. d. Alladina, v. Aladdin, M. v. Y. Whiskey, a. d. Duchess (Sir C. Cockerill's Arabian Mare). (G. St. B. IV. 11.)	
1836 br. St. <i>Miss Mameluke</i> . . .	v. Mameluke
1837 br. H. (todt)	v. J. Emilius
1838 F. St.	v. Peter Pindar
1839 br. H.	v. Knobstick
1840 F. H.	v. Dto.
1841	v. Dto.

ALMS.

(Graf Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribsdale, 1836, v. Langar, a. d. Charity, v. Tramp, a. Euphrosine's Mutter, v. Shuttle—Drone. (G. St. B. IV. 85.)

1842 v. Morisco.

AMAZON.

(Graf v. Stosch auf Schloß Ranze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Colonel Lowther, 1835, v. Y. Juniper, a. d. Audrey, v. Marmion, a. d. Agnes, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Amelia, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 27.)

1841 v. Glaucus.

AMAZON.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Greatrex, 1833, v. The Colonel, a. d. Short-waist, v. Interpreter, a. d. Nancy, v. Dick Andrews—Spitfire, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 423.)

1838 Fr. St. (todt) v. Actaeon

1839 Fr. St. v. Helenus

1840 Fr. St. (todt) v. Dto.

1841 güßt v. Phosphorus

1842 v. Dto.

AMELIE.

(Baron v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Hrn. Cocherill zu Aachen, 1833, v. Smolensko, a. d. Rubens (Seymour) Stute, v. Seymour, M. v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Parisot, v. Sir Peter.

1840 güßt v. Shuffler

1841 v. Augustus.

ANDREW-Stute.

(Hr. Fließbach auf Kurow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hedley, 182?, v. Andrew, a. d. Go-

verness, v. Governor, deren M. v. Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 16.)

1830	br. H.	<i>Plantagenet</i>	v. Camel	} in England.
1831	br. H. (tobt)		v. Middleton oder Stainborough	
1832	güft		v. Filho da Puta	
1833	br. H.		v. Bedlamite	
1834	br. H.	<i>Caricature</i>	v. Shakspeare	
1835	br. H.		v. Sir Benjamin	
1836			v. Rowton	
1837	br. H. (tobt)		v. Gaberlunzie	
1838	br. Et.		v. Jocelyn	
1839			v. Dto.	

ANGELICA.

(Hr. v. Wislizenow & Smolice.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. West, 1819, v. Fyldener, M. v. Rubens, a. v. Streatlam Lass, v. Pipator — Beatrice, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 17.)

1826	br. H.	<i>Foxcote</i>	v. Fitz Orville	} in England.
1827	8. Et.		v. Claude Lorraine	
1828	güft		v. Dto.	
1829	8. H.	<i>Creepers</i>	v. Dto.	
1830	8. H.	<i>Cricket</i> (später <i>Boy-blue</i>)	v. Dto.	
1831	Et. (tobt)		v. Dto.	
1832	güft		v. Shaver	
* 1833	8. Et.	<i>Spruce</i>	v. Dto.	
1834			v. Dto.	
1835	8. Et.	<i>Bella</i>	v. Zany oder The Caller	
1836	güft			
1837	H. (tobt)		v. Riddlesworth	
1838	güft		v. Varro	
1839			v. Morisco.	

* Spruce kam 1836 nach Deutschland und ist jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. von Meyenn-Genschedorf.

ANNOT-LYLE.

(Graf Meffen-Jvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Saville, 1835, v. Langar, a. b. Annot Lyle,
v. Ashton, a. b. Lamia, v. Gohanna — Certhia, v. Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. IV. 18.)

ANOMINE (LANGAR MARE).

(Baron Malßahn-Sarow.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1833, v. Langar, a. b. Yorkshire
Lass, v. Cervantess, a. The Juggler's dam, v. Pipator. (G. St.
B. IV. 234.)

1836	br. H.	v. Tramp	} in England.
1837	Fr. H.	<i>Benjamin</i>	v. Belshazzar	
1839	Fr. St.	.....	v. Dto.
1840	Fr. H.	.....	v. Gladiator
1841		.....	v. Zany.

1838 güß.

ANTELOPE.

(Hr. Pogge-Bierstorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Richfield, 1834, v. Camel, a. b. Y. Gohanna-
Mare, deren M. (Schw. der Amazon) v. Driver, a. b. Fractionous,
v. Mercury. (G. St. B. IV. 186 irrthümlich als Roth-Sch. St.)
1840 br. St. v. Y. Reveller
1841 v. Dto.

ANTICIPATION-Stute.

(Amtsrath Braune auf Rothschloß.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. S. Chifney, 1823, a. b. Mary, v. Gohanna,
a. b. Schw. b. Dandelion, v. Mercury, a. b. Marigold, v. Herod.
(G. St. B. III. 233.)

ANTONIA.

(Hr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. von Fahrenheit, 1810, v. Y. Buzzard, M. v.

Trumpator, deren M. v. Mark Anthony, a. d. Y. Doxy, v. Imperator, a. d. Doxy, v. Herod.

1815 schw. H. v. Y. Trumpator

1818 schw. St. *Nerine* v. Dto.

1819 schw. H. *Babieça* v. Dto.

1821 br. H. v. Dto.

1824 br. St. v. Sirocco (nicht erw. B. Blt.).

1826 gestorben.

ARETHISSA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog von Braunschweig.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Lord Stradbroke, 1824, v. Quiz, a. d. Persepolis, v. Alexander — Schwester des Tikle Toby, v. Alfred. (G. St. B. IV. 24.)

1828 br. St. *Arsena* v. Morisco

1829 Fr. H. *Choaspes* v. Truffle

1830 Fr. H. *Alpheus* v. Sultan

1831 Fr. St. v. Middleton

1832 güßt v. Partisan

1833 Fr. St. *Waternymph* v. Bedlamite

1834 Fr. St. *Doris* v. The Colonel

* 1835 Fr. H. *Helicon* v. Dto.

1836 Fr. St. *Io* v. Taurus

1837 güßt

1838 Zwillinge verfoßt v. Camel

1839 güßt v. Helenus

1840 v. The Colonel

} in England.

} Se. Durchl. d.
Herzog von
Braunschweig.

1840 gestorben.

* Nach Deutschland gesandt, jetzt im Besitz des Baron Bief. Bierow.

ARMENIA.

(Fr. G. Richtigkeitsb.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Drford, 1834, v. Mulatto, a. d. Angelica, v.

Rubens, a. d. Plover, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 17.)

1839 br. St. v. Helenus. Fr. Winkelmann.

ARMIDA.

(Graf v. Alvensleben = Beterig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Alvensleben = Erleben, 1836, v. Y. Master
Henry, a. d. May-fly, v. Middleton, a. d. Codicil, v. Smolensko,
a. d. Legacy, v. Beningbrough.

1841 br. St. v. Morisco u. St. Nicholas.

1842 v. St. Nicholas.

ARROGANTE.

(Baron Senfft v. Pilsach auf Gramenz.)

Br. St. gez. 1836, v. Reveller, a. d. Milanese, v. Merlin, M. v.
Orville, a. d. Mirth, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 340.)

1839 v. Actaeon.

ASTRIDE.

(Graf Bernstorff = Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Frn. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf = Gadow, 1835, v.
Zany, M. v. Truffe, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante,
v. John Bull.

1840 br. St. v. Amesbury

1841 güßt v. Actaeon

1842 v. King of Clubb's.

ATALANTA.

(Graf Pleßsen = Zvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haworth, 1813, v. Teddy the Grinder, M.
v. Buzzard, deren M. v. Highflyer, a. d. Dido, v. Javelin, v.
Eclipse. (G. St. B. II. 33.)

1817 Sch. S. v. Lycanor (nicht erw. B.Blt.)

1819 br. St. *Dorina* v. Y. Dick Andrews

1820 br. St. (tödt) v. Herodot

1822 Sch. St. v. Dto.

1823 br. St. v. Dto.

1824 br. St. v. Roland

1827 br. St. v. Adrast

1828 br. S. v. Herodes

} nicht erw. B.Blt.

- 1829 Sch. St. *Magnolia* v. Rubello
 1830 br. St. v. Tancred
 1831 v. Gulliver
 1832 v. Dto.

ATALANTA.

(Gr. v. Buch = Zapfendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Baffewig = Prebberede, 1832, v. Gulliver, M. v.
 Timekeeper, a. d. Joe Andrews-Mare, deren M. Gilliflower, v.
 Highflyer — Goldfinder.

- 1836 br. St. v. Antoninus
 1837 br. H. *Odin* v. Incubus
 1838 br. H. *Tristan* v. Dto.
 1839 br. H. *Sleipner* v. Black-Comet
 1840 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.
 1841 v. Dto.

ATALANTE.

(Baron Senfft v. Piltsch auf Gramenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Senfft, 1835, v. Myrmidon, a. d. Cinde-
 rella, v. Shuffler, M. v. Granicus, deren M. v. Y. Whiskey, a.
 Aladdin's M., v. Walnut.

- 1839 v. Actaeon.

AUGUSTA.

(Gr. v. d. Lanfen = Plüggentin.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein S. A., 1829, v.
 Potatoes, a. d. Zoraide, v. Gohanna Coriolanus, a. Sir C.
 Cocherill's arabischer St. Duchess.

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| 1833 br. St. v. Antoninus | } Capt. Carr. |
| 1834 br. H. v. Dto. | |
| 1835 br. St. <i>Kätzchen</i> v. Arcadian | } Gr. v. d.
Lanfen. |
| 1836 Sch. H. <i>Joseph</i> v. Y. Middleton | |
| 1837 br. St. v. Arcadian | |
| 1838 v. Dto. | |

AUGUSTUS-Stute.

(Graf v. Borcke-Zellendorf.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. Somerby, 1837, a. d. Amoret, v. Abjer, a. d.
Schw. d. Woodcock, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 15.)

AURORA.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. Gosling, 1804, v. Buzzard, M. v. Mambrino,
a. d. Lavender, v. Herod. (G. St. B. II. 34.)

180	8. St. v. Canterbury	} in England.
1810	8. H.	..... v. Dick Andrews
1811	8. St.	..... v. Warrior
1814	8. H.	..... v. Paynator
1816	br. H.	<i>Whitelegs</i> v. Marmion	
1817	br. H.	<i>Y. Orville</i> v. Orville	
1819	Sch. St. v. Herodot (n. erw. B. B.)	

AURORA.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Poing, 1826, v. Sultan, a. d. Phantom, v.
Hambletonian — Precipitate — Highflyer — Tiffany, v. Eclipse.
(G. St. B. IV. 28.)

1832	br. St. v. Rasping	} in England.
1833	br. H.	..... v. Royal Oak
1834	br. H.	..... v. Araber Orelia
1835	br. H.	..... v. Stainborough
1836	br. H.	<i>Orion</i> v. Actaeon	} Baron Biel.
1837	br. St.	<i>Donna Diana</i> v. Varro	
1838	br. H.	..... v. Predictor
1839	br. St.	..... v. Varro
1840	br. H.	..... v. Predictor
1841	br. St	<i>Orient</i> v. Taurus	
1842	 v. Dto.	

AURORA.

(Graf Bassewitz-Brebberebe.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Fitzwilliam, 1830, v. Sandbeck, a. d. Parthenesa, v. Cervantes, a. d. Marianne, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 411.)

1833	br. H.	v. Confederate	} in England.
1834	schw. H.	v. Amadis	
1835	br. St. <i>Venus</i>	v. Dto.	
1836	güft	v. The Mole	} Graf Bassewitz.
1839	br. H. (todt)	v. The Saddler	
1840	güft	v. Antoninus	
1841		v. Black Comet.	

Von 1837 — 1838 als Jagdpferd benutzt.

AURORA.

(Graf v. Goltstein-Breill.)

J. St. gez. v. Sir S. Graham, 1834, v. Emilius, a. d. Farce, v. Swiss, a. d. Comedy, v. Comus — Star. (G. St. B. IV. 159.)

1840	br. H.	<i>J. Elizondo</i>	v. Elizondo
1841			v. Dto.

AYESHA.

(Graf Hahn-Baschow.)

J. St. gez. v. Lord Creter, 1831, v. Sultan, a. d. Marinella, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Bess, v. Waxy, a. d. Vixen, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 28.)

1836	br. St.	v. Reveller	} in England.
1837	J. H. <i>Ambassador</i>	v. Plenipotentiary	
1838	br. St. <i>Crockery</i>	v. Rockingham	
1839	J. H. <i>Envoy</i>	v. Plenipotentiary	
1840	br. H. (todt)	v. Camel	
1841	güft	v. Scamander.	

BAGATELLE.

(Graf Pleßsen-Jvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Pleßsen, 1835, v. Godolphin, a. d. Y. Darling,

5 *

- v. Waxy, a. d. Darling, v. Patriot, deren M. v. Highflyer —
 Tiffany, v. Eclipse.
 1839 br. St. v. Zany
 1840 v. Saracen.

BARCAROLLE.

(Graf Bassewig-Prebberede.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Coofes, 1835, v. Stumps, a. d. Katherine, M.
 des Taurus, v. Soothsayer — Quadrille (sister to Varennes), v.
 Selim — Canarybird. (G. St. B. IV. 220.)
 1839 v. The Colonel
 1840 f. St. v. Demetrius
 1841 v. Black Comet.

BARTONIA.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sir Charles Bunbury, 1819, v. Haphazard, a. d.
 Schw. d. Orange-flower, v. Trumpator — Orange-bud, v. High-
 flyer — Orange-girl, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. IV. 34.)
 1827 güß v. Centaur
 1828 f. H. v. Middleton
 1829 br. H. (1831 n. Florenz gef.) . a. Emilius
 1830 br. H. *Shamrock* v. St. Patrick
 1831 güß v. Dto.
 1832 br. St. (todt) v. Dto. Baron Biel.
 1833 güß v. Gulliver
 1834 br. H. *Hocus Pocus* v. Morisco. Geller Landgestüt.
 1835 güß v. Massaroni
 1836 verfoßt v. Gondolier
 1837 br. H. *Sir Thomas* v. Dto.
 1838 br. St. v. Zany
 1839 güß v. Vanish
 1840 br. St. v. Gondolier
 1841 v. Grey Momus.

in England.

Graf Hahn.

BEAUTY

(Hr. v. Behr-Rengow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Charlton, 1828, v. Master Henry, a. b. Banshee,
v. Sorcerer, a. Blowing's M., v. PotSo's, a. b. Maid-of-all-work,
v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 23, u. IV. 31.)

1833	br. H. (tödt)	v. Antoninus	} Hr. Dr. Weber.
1834	güft	v. Shuffler	
1835	güft	v. Goliath	
1836	br. H.	v. Sampson	
1837	St. Emily	v. Dto.	} Hr. v. Behr.
1838	br. H. <i>Lelegant</i>	v. Y. Muley	
1839	J. (tödt)	v. Dto.	
1840		v. Dto.	

BEDLAMITE - Stufe.

(Hr. Schröter-Lübchow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. E. Peel, 1835, a. b. Widgeon, v. Whisker,
M. v. Dick Andrews, a. b. Desdemona, v. Sir Peter. (G. St.
B. IV. 507.)

1840	J. St.	v. Mundig
1841		v. Scamander.

BELLA.

(Hr. Pogge-Sierstorf.)

J. St. gez. v. Hr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, 1835, v. Zany oder
The Caller, a. b. Angelica, v. Fyldener, M. v. Rubens, a. b.
Streatlam Lass, v. Pipator—Beatrice, v. Sir Peter.

1840	güft	v. Y. Reveller
1841		v. Actaeon.

BELLE ALLIANCE.

(Hr. v. d. Rettenburg-Matgendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Könige v. England, 1829, v. Waterloo oder Middle-
ton, M. v. Stamford (Plumper's M.), deren M. Miss Judy, v.
Alfred—Manilla, v. Goldfinder. (G. St. B. III. 404.)

1834	br. H. (tödt.)	v. Figaro.
------	----------------	------------

1835 güßt	v. Snap
1836 güßt	v. Guerilla
1837 br. St.	v. Dto.
1838 br. St.	v. Dto.
1839 güßt	v. Figaro
1840 br. St.	v. Varro oder Guerilla
1841	v. Grey Momus.

BELLE ALLIANCE

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflügel-Gradiß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Veltheim-Harbke, 1829, v. Morisco, a. d. Jertha, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Emily, v. Y. Whiskey, a. d. Amel, v. Highflyer.

1834 todt's Flügel	v. Figaro	} Graf Veltheim.
1835 br. St.	v. Pelican	
1836 br. St. (todt)	v. Picton	
1837 güßt	v. Pelican	
1838 br. St.	v. Gaberlunzie	
1839	v. Fortunatus	}
1840 güßt	v. The Colonel.	

BELVIDERA.

(Fr. v. Meyen-Gandebehn.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Drmsby Gore, 1824, v. Blacklock — Miss O'Neil, v. Camillus — Miss Craigie, v. Orville — Marchioness, v. Lurcher. (G. St. B. IV. 301.)

1829 br. St. (todt)	v. Godolphin	} Graf
1830 f. f.	v. Dto.	
1831 br. St. (todt)	v. Gulliver	
1832 und 1833 güßt.		} Hahn-Basedom.
1834 br. St. <i>Active</i>	v. Phantom.	
		Baron
		Malhahn-Cumerow.
1835 br. f. <i>Wanderer</i>	v. Figaro.	Geller Landgestüt.
1836 br. f.	v. f. Bl.-f. Orion	
1837 fchw. f. (todt)	v. Burlington	

- 1838 Sch. H. (todt) v. Gustavus.
 1839 F. St. v. Vanish
 1840 güßt v. Feldmarschall
 1841 v. Actaeon.

BENINGBROUGH-Stute.

(Graf v. Holstein-Waterneversdorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mason, 1810, a. d. Schw. d. Star, v. High-
 flyer — Snap — Riddle, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. III. 32.)
- | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|
| 1821 br. H. <i>Tramper</i> | v. Tramp | } in England. |
| 1822 br. St. <i>Jessy</i> | v. Interpreter | |
| 1823 br. St. <i>Trick</i> | v. The Juggler | |
| 1826 br. St. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> | v. Tramp | |
| 1828 F. St. | v. Woful | |
| 1829 F. H. | v. Gulliver | |
| 1830 br. H. | v. Woful | |
| 1831 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 | v. Dto. | |
| 1833 güßt | v. The Colonel und Erymus | |
| 1834 güßt | v. Moses — Logic — Erymus | |
| 1835 güßt | v. Potatoes und Shuffler. | |

BETSY CALVERT.

(Hr. Michels-Buschmühlen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Cölemann, 1827, v. Reveller, a. d. Enchantress,
 v. Sorcerer — Maiden, v. Sir Peter — Phenomenon — Matron, v.
 Florizel. (G. St. B. III. 126.)
- 1833 br. St. (todt) v. The General
 1834 güßt v. Dto.
 1835 br. H. v. Chapman
 1836 verfoßt v. Dto.
 1837 güßt v. Flame
 1838 F. H. (todt) v. Y. Robin Hood
 1839 v. Dto.

BETTY.

(Graf Hensfel v. Donnersmark-Siemancewig.)

Æ. St. gez. v. Baron Biel, 1827, v. Nicolo, a. d. Ina, v. Bettison's
Sir Peter, a. d. Two-shoes, v. Asparagus.

1832	güß	v. Wildfire	} Hr. Bogger Zierstorf.
1833	br. Æ.	v. Robin Hood	
1834	br. Æ.	v. Zanga	} Graf Hensfel.
1835	br. Æ. <i>Douglas</i>	v. Dto.	
1836	br. Æ. <i>Little John</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1837	güß	v. Cacus	
1838	Æ. Æ. <i>Kudajas</i>	v. Dto.	
1839	güß	v. Dto.	
1840	Æ. St. <i>Polka</i>	v. Malek Adel	
1841	güß	v. Cacus	
1842		v. Malek Adel.	

BIANCA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. zu Redevín, 1831, v. Morisco, M. v. Seymour oder
Blucher, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer, deren M. v. Woodpecker.

1836	Æ. Æ. (todt)	v. Y. Muley
1837		v. Oracle.

BIGOTTINI.

(Baron Malshah-Gummerow.)

Æ. St. gez. v. Lord Strathmore, 1821, v. Bigot, a. d. Remembrance,
v. Sir Salomon, a. d. Queen Mab, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 35.)

1827	Æ. St. <i>Clio</i>	v. Whisker	} in England.
1828	br. St. (todt)	v. Lottery	
1829	güß	v. Whisker	
1830	br. St.	v. Camel	} Baron Malshah.
1831	br. St. <i>Gräfin Plater</i>	v. Partisan	
1832	br. Æ. <i>Silvertail</i>	v. Camel	
1833	br. St. <i>Vera</i>	v. Figaro	
1834	güß	v. Morisco	
1835	br. St. <i>Victoria</i>	v. Figaro.	

Starb 1836 tragend v. Gondolier.

BILLY GOLDFINCH.

(Hr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Grant, 1832, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Orpheline,
v. Orville, M. v. Cato, a. d. Omphale, v. Waxy, a. d. Pantine,
v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 336.)

1837 br. St. (todt) v. Liberator

1838 br. H. *Bandekow* v. Vanish

1839 br. H. *Orchan* v. Actaeon

1840 br. H. *Dschingishan* v. Dto.

BIZARRE-Stute.

(Hr. v. Bismarck-Briefst.)

F. St. gez. v. Sir J. D. King, 1835, a. d. Schw. d. Aura, v.
Guy Mannering, a. d. Miss Platoff, v. Remembrancer. (G. St.
B. IV. 192.)

1841 verfoßt v. Y. Master Henry

1842 v. Galliard.

BLACK DAPHNE.

(Graf Bernstorff-Bartow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Colonel Wilson, 1820, v. Juniper, a. d. Spot-
less, v. Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 525.)

1828 br. H. *Expectation* v. Merlin

1829 F. St. v. Dto.

1830 br. H. (nach Preußen geschickt) v. Emilius

1831 br. H. *Murtin* v. Merlin

1832 br. H. v. Filho da Puta

1833 F. H. *Whalebone* v. Merchant

1834 F. H. v. Dto.

1836 F. St. v. Taurus

1837 br. H. *Gambia* v. The Colonel

1838 br. H. v. Dto.

1840 br. St. v. Vestris

1841 v. Sir Hercules.

} in England.

BLACKING.

(Amtsrath Heller zu Chrelitz.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1821, v. Octavius, a. Recruits'-
dam, v. Teddy the Grinder — Gohanna — Catherine, v. Wood-
pecker. (G. St. B. IV. 44.)

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1827 schw. St. <i>Octavia</i> | v. Whalebone | } in England. |
| 1828 br. H. <i>Whalebone</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1829 schw. H. <i>Day and Martin</i> . . | v. Dto. | |
| 1830 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 güßt | | |
| 1832 br. St. | v. Gaberlunzie Bar. Biel-Zierow. | |
| 1833 br. St. (todt) | v. Chateau Margeaux | } Amtsrath
Heller. |
| | u. The General | |
| 1834 güßt | v. Robin Hood | |
| 1835 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 nicht bedeckt | | |
| 1838 verfolgt | v. Malek Adel | |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 schw. H. (todt) | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1842 | v. Dto. | |

BLACKLOCK-Stute.

(Graf v. Westphalen auf Laer.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Ruffel, 1825, a. v. Selina, v. Delpini — Be-
ningbrough — Highflyer. (G. St. St. IV. 45.)

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1830 F. H. (als Fohlen gestorben) . | v. Figaro | } in England. |
| 1831 br. H. | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 Sch. St. | v. Actaeon | |
| 1834 Sch. H. <i>Hardwicke</i> | v. Caccia Piatti | |
| 1835 F. St. | v. einem H. Bl. H. | |
| 1836 br. H. | v. Dr. Syntax | |
| 1838 Sch. St. | v. Memnon jun. | Gr. Völkers-
Lehmkuhlen. |
| 1840 R. Sch. St. | v. Zampa | |

- 1841 ♂. St. v. Furfan
 1842 v. Mango.
 1833 güßl.

BLACKLOCK - Stute.

(Gr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

- Schw.-br. St. gez. v. Lord Huntingfield, 1828, a. d. Lark, v. Partisan, a. d. Brown Duchess, v. Orville. (G. St. B. IV. 539.)
 1834 br. ♂. *Y. Albany* v. Albany
 1835 br. ♂. *Y. Brightlock* v. Riddlesworth
 1836 br. ♂. (todt) v. The Caller und Kildare
 1837 güßl v. Y. Corrector
 1838 br. St. *Echo* v. Defensive
 1839 br. ♂. *Fidelio* v. Morisco
 1840 br. St. *Grisette* v. Amesbury
 1841 br. St. v. Dto.
 1842 v. King of Clubbs.

BLACK-MARE.

(Gr. v. Seefendorf-Broock.

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Smallwood, 1835, v. Voltaire, a. d. Valentine, v. Soothsayer, M. v. Sir David, a. d. Miss Cranfield, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 471.)
 1840 ♂. St. v. The Sadler
 1841 v. Muley Moloch.

BLANKA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A., 1830, v. King Herod, a. d. Cosa Rara, v. Potatoes, a. d. Tipitiwitchet, v. Woful, a. d. Zora, v. Selim, a. d. Zoraide, v. Don Quixote.
 1835 güßl v. Erymus
 1836 br. St. *Augusta* v. Incubus oder Fortunatus
 1837 v. Logic
 1838 br. St. *Cachuka* v. Dto.

BLUCHER-Stute.

(Amtsrath Heller zu Chrellitz.)

ſ. St. gez. v. J. Sir Shelley, 1821, a. d. Houghton Lass (M. d. Comus), v. Sir Peter, a. d. Alexina, v. King Fergus. (G. St. B. III. 177.)

1827	br. ſ. Feldmarschall	v. Robin Hood	} Bar. Biel.
1828	br. St. Nachtigall	v. Shuffler	
1829	verfohlt	v. Y. Tyresias	
1830	br. ſ.	v. Robin Hood	
1831	br. ſ. Columbus	v. Dto. Cell. Landgeſt.	
1832	br. St. Columbine	v. Dto.	
1833	br. St. Zela	v. Dto.	} Amtsrath Heller.
1834	. . . . .	v. Phantom
1835	ſ. ſ. (todt)	v. Chapman	
1836	br. St. Sophie	v. Robin Hood	
1837	nicht bedeckt.		
1838	ſ. ſ.	v. Malek Adel	
1839	ſ. St. (todt)	v. Dto.	}
1840	ſ. ſ.	v. Dto.	
1841	nicht bedeckt.		

BOBADIL-Stute.

(ſr. v. Wangenheim-Neu-Kobitz.)

ſ. St. gez. v. Mr. C. Day, 1832, a. d. Calendulae, v. Camerton, a. d. Snowdrop, v. Highland Fling — Daisy, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 61.)

1837 v. Gaberlunzie.

BOBADIL-Stute (in Engl. MISS COLFORD genannt).

(Graf v. Schwerin-Schwerinsburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1835, a. d. Zoè, v. Orville, a. d. Nina, v. Selim — Penny trumpet — Y. Camilla. (G. St. B. IV. 520.)

1841 v. Peter Lely.

BOBADILLA.

(Graf Renard = Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1830, v. Bobadill, a. d. Lady's Slipper, v. Precipitate, a. d. Catherine, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 231.)

1834 br. St. *Barossa* v. Y. Corrector

1835 güßt v. Snap

1836 güßt.

1837 br. *Boabdil* v. Fergus.

Starb 1838.

BODICE.

(Hrn. v. Gramm = Lefse u. Volleröheim.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Oxford, 1832, v. Langar, a. d. Stays, v. Whalebone, deren M. v. Bobtail, a. d. Catherine (Schw. d. Colibri), v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 448)

1839 br. *H.* v. Plenipotentiary

1840 güßt v. The Colonel

1841 güßt v. Dto.

1842 v. Taurus.

BRACELET.

(Graf Bernstorff = Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ricardo, 1832, v. Mameluke, M. v. Skim, deren M. Jessy, v. Totteridge, a. d. Cracker, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 431.)

1838 *F. St* v. Helenus

1839 br. *St.* v. Morisco

1840 *F. H.* v. Drum Major

1841 br. *St.* v. Brunswicker

1842 v. King of Clubbs.

BRACELET.

(Hr. v. Demitz = Kölpin.)

Schwbr. St. gez. v. Lord Wharnccliffe, 1821, v. Filho da Puta, a. d.

Bistirpa, v. Cervantes (oder Sir Charles), a. v. Fanny, v. Sir Peter — Diomed — Desdemona, v. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 50.)

1828 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Ecarté	} in England.
1830 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Monarch	
1831 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Manfred	
1832 güßt	v. Monarch	
1833 br. <i>H. Tullus Hostilius</i>	v. Dto.	} Baron Hertefeld.
1834 güßt		
* 1835 br. <i>H. Brutus</i>	v. Morisco od. Woful	
1836 br. <i>H. Horatius</i> (todt)	v. Woful	
1837 güßt	v. Dto.	
1838 br. <i>St. Mandane</i>	v. Zany	
1839	v. Dto.	
1840 schw. <i>H.</i>	v. Portland	
1841	v. Actaeon.	

* Im Keller Landgeflüt.

BREEZE. (Schw. d. INTERPRETER)

(Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.)

Æ. St. gez. v. Lord Foley, 1818, v. Soothsayer, a. v. Blowing, v. Buzzard — Pot8o's — Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer — sister to Tandem, v. Syphon — Regulus. (G. St. B. III. 44.)

1823 Æ. St.	v. Phantom	} in England.
1824 güßt	v. Woful	
* 1825 br. <i>H. Goliath</i>	v. Dto.	
** 1826 br. <i>St. Miss Breeze</i> . . .	v. Phantom	} in England.
1827	v. Centaur	
1828 Æ. <i>H. Deceiver</i> (todt.) . . .	v. Centaur. Graf Hahn.	
1829 Æ. <i>St. Rosamundi</i>	v. Godolphin. Graf Bassewitz-Schliß.	
1830 Æ. <i>H. Bravo</i>	v. Plumper. Keller Landgeflüt.	
1831 güßt.		

* G. ist nach Holstein gesandt, jetzt im Besitz Sr. Maj. d. Königs v. Hannover.

** Miss Breeze ist 1839 nach Deutschland gekommen, jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. von Rathenow-Hundsburg.

1832	schw. St. <i>Podobna</i>	v. Snap. Oberst von Gadenstedt.
1833	br. St. <i>Y. Breeze</i>	v. Stratherne
1834	schw. St. <i>Snake</i>	v. Snap
1835	br. H. <i>Rococo</i>	v. Antoninus
1836	F. H. (todt)	v. Dto.
1837	br. H. <i>Recruit</i>	v. Dto. oder Incubus
1838	güß	v. Incubus
1839	schw. H.	v. Black Comet
1840	br. St.	v. Antoninus
1841	. . . . .	v. Black Comet und Defensive.

BREEZE.

(Hr. Amtmann Mylius.)

F. St. gez.	v. Graf Bassewig-Schliß, 1836,	v. Jemmy Gordon, a.
	b. Rosamundi, v. Godolphin, a. b.	Breeze, v. Soothsayer.
1841	br. St.	v. Columbus
1842	. . . . .	v. Drum Major.

Y. BREEZE.

(Hr. v. Simpson-Georgenburg.)

Br. St. gez.	Graf v. Bassewig, 1833,	v. Stratherne, a. b.
	Breeze, v. Soothsayer, a. b.	Blowing, v. Buzzard — Pot8o's.
1837	F. St. <i>Portia</i>	v. Incubus
1838	br. St.	v. Dto.
1839	br. H. <i>Y. Gomez</i>	v. Gomez
1840	br. St. <i>Miss Gomez</i>	v. Dto.

BRENDA.

(Hr. v. Neergard auf Gunderslövhölm — Seeland.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Mr. Haworth, 1825,	v. Minos, a. b. Miss Zilia
	Teazle, v. Sir Peter — Zilia,	v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 263.)
1833	güß	v. Brutandorf
1834	br. St. <i>Lagolongo</i>	v. Cassio
1835	br. St.	v. Palemon

- 1836 güßt v. Erymus
 1837 v. Erymus.

BRIBERY (Schw. d. Election.)

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gefüt Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1806. v. Gohanna, a. d. Chesnut
 Skim, v. Woodpecker, a. Silver's M. (G. St. B. II. 30.)

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1811 br. St. | v. Stamford | } in England. |
| 1812 br. St. | v. Sir David | |
| 1813 br. H. Czernicheff | v. Dto. | |
| 1814 güßt. | | |

Von 1816 bis 1830 von nicht erwiesenen B.-Blt.-Hengsten Füllen gebracht.

BRILLANTE.

(Gr. Rachtwald zu Neubrandenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir W. Marwell, 1820, v. Viscount, a. d. Bril-
 lante, v. Whiskey — Diomed — Imperator — Othëothea.
 (G. St. B. IV. 52.)

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| *1824 Schw. H. Sparkler | v. Blacklock | } in England. |
| 1826 br. St. | v. Tiresias | |
| 1827 güßt | v. Comus und Y.
Juniper | |
| 1828 güßt | v. Woful | |
| 1829 br. H. | v. Merlin | |
| **1830 F. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 güßt | v. Lamplighter | |
| 1832 H. | v. St. Patrick | |
| 1833 güßt. | | |
| ***1834 br. H. Lampo | v. Cetus | |
| 1835 güßt | v. Reveller | } Graf Meffen-
Zvenack. |
| 1836 br. St. | v. Cetus | |
| 1837 güßt | v. Zany | |
| 1838 br. H. Prince Regent | v. PrinceLlewellyn. | |

* Sparkler kam 1839 nach Deutschland in Besitz eines Westfälischen Actien-Vereins.

** Die Merlin-St. kam nach Deutschland in Besitz des Amstraths Braunn auf Rothschloß, starb
 bald darauf.

*** Lampo kam nach Deutschland in Besitz S. R. Soheit des Prinzen Friedrich von Preußen u. d.
 Graf. von Dagfeld.

1839 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Zany	} Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.
1840 güß	v. Dto.	
1841 güß	v. Dto.	

BRILLANTE.

(Graf v. d. Holz zu Berlin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1833, v. Zinganeë, a. d. Problem, v. Merlin, a. d. Pawn, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella. (G. St. B. IV. 378.)	
1837 br. <i>H.</i> <i>Dandy</i>	v. Pincher.

BRUNHILDE.

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. St. gez. v. Frn. v. Fahrenheit, 1822, v. Y. Trumpator, a. d. Perdita, v. Y. Buzzard, a. d. Y. Recovery, v. Ormond, a. d. Recovery, v. Hyder Aly, a. d. Perdita, v. Herod.	
1827 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i> <i>Scrapallson</i>	v. Scrapall
1832 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i> <i>Lilliput</i>	v. Dto.
1834 br. St. (todt)	v. Watermann
1835 br. St. <i>Chriemhilde</i>	v. Dto.
1836 br. St. <i>Clothilde</i>	v. Skomand
1838 schw. St. (todt)	v. Hokee-Pokee
1839	v. Dto.

BUCEPHALIA.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

F. St. gez. v. Capt. Bufflesey, 1832, v. Emilius, a. The Odd Trick, v. Quiz, a. d. Grey Duchess, v. Pot8o's, a. d. Duchess, v. Herod (G. St. B. IV. 55.)		
1837	F. H.	v. St. Patrick
1838	F. H.	v. St. Patrick
1839	F. St.	v. Dto.
1841	. . . . .	v. Dto.

} in England.

BUSK.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Gradiß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Batson, 1823, v. Whalebone, M. v. Stamford, a. d. Alexina, v. King Fergus, a. d. Lardella, v. Y. Marske.
(G. St. B. III. 404.)

1831 br. St.	v. Stainborough	} Bar. Biel- Sierow.
1832 schw. St. (todt)	v. Robin Hood	
1833 schw. H. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1834 br. St. <i>Esmeralda</i>	v. Phantom	
1835 br. St. <i>Ransom</i>	v. Bruder des Interpreter	
1836 br. St. (todt)	v. Emilianus	
1837 br. H. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1838 schw. H. <i>Brutus</i>	v. Halston	
1839	v. Locomotive.	

BUTTERFLY.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Jersey, 1823, v. Magistrate, a. d. Filagree, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Web, v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 58.)

1827 br. St. (nach Mecklenb. gef.)	v. Morisco v. Centaur	} in England.
1828 F. St. <i>Zarina</i>	v. Middleton	
1829 todtes Füllen	v. Dto.	
1830 todtes Füllen	v. Dto.	
1831 br. H. <i>Mosquito</i>	v. Emilius.	
1832 F. H. <i>Moth</i>	v. Dto.	
1833 br. H.	v. Dto.	
* 1834 schw. H. <i>Flare-up</i>	v. Lamplighter	
1835 und 1836 güßt		
1837 br. H. <i>Perseus</i>	v. Y. Corrector	
1838 br. H. <i>Flare-wide</i>	v. Gulliver	
1839	v. Whalebone.	

*) im Keller Landgestüt.

BUZZARD-Stute.

(Bar. Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Bloss, 1839, a. d. Maud, v. Morisco,
a. d. Merry-maid, v. Buzzard — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV.
276.)

CALYPSO.

(Graf v. Jähenpitz-Barstewitz.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Bar. Senfft v. Pilsach, 1836, v. Acorn, a. d.
Little Finger, v. Whalebone, M. v. Gohanna, a. d. Allegretta,
v. Trumpator.

1840 schw. F. v. Actaeon
1841 v. Vanish.

CAMEL-Stute.

(Fr. Niemann auf Curow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Holbrook, 1833, a. d. Brunette, v. Waxy,
a. d. Charcoal, v. Sir Peter — Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 54.)

1837 br. St. (tobt) v. Gaberlunzie
1838 güß v. Vanish
1839 v. Gaberlunzie.

CAMEL-Stute.

(Fr. v. Sanden-Louffainen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Dr. Weber-Rosenfranz, 1834, M. v. Muley, deren
M. v. Haphazard, a. d. Miss Holt, v. Buzzard — Camilla, v.
Highflyer.

1839 v. Sampson.

CAMELIA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Etwall, 1834, v. Camel, a. d. Lady Bird,

- v. Cervantes, deren M. v. Alexander, a. d. Schw. des Hazard, v. Sir Peter — Miss Hervey, v. Eclipse (G. St. B. III. 6.)
- 1838 güßt v. Tarrare
- 1839 br. St. *Cerito* v. Pelican
- 1840 br. H. v. Dto.
- 1841 br. St. v. Phosphorus
- 1842 v. The Colonel.

CAMELIA.

(Fr. v. Veltheim-Siedte.)

- Schw. br. St. gez. von Lord Clarendon, 1835, v. Camel, a. d. Datura's M., v. Don Cosack, deren M. v. Sorcerer — Justice. (G. St. B. IV. 126.)
- 1840 güßt v. The Colonel
- 1841 br. St. (todt) v. Tableau
- 1842 v. The Colonel.

CAMILLA.

(Fr. Pauly-Wintzschow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Dr. Weber-Rosenfranz, 1833, v. Camel, a. d. Revellea, v. Reveller, a. d. Y. Caprice, v. Waxy — Caprice, v. Walton — Vanity, v. Buzzard — Dabchick, v. Pot8o's.
- 1840 Sch. St. (todt) v. Somerset
- 1841 v. Dto.
- 1842 v. Taurus.

CAPRICE.

(Fr. Rösener-Alt-Garin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Frn. Rösener, 1830, v. Y. Tiresias, a. d. Adria, v. Y. Dick Andrews, a. d. Y. Minima, v. Gustavus, a. d. Minima, v. Remembrancer — Scotina v. Delpini.
- 1835 br. St. v. Andronicus
- 1836 v. Hblt.-H.

- 1837 br. St. v. Predictor
 1838 v. Y. Robin Hood.

CAPITAIN CANDID-*Stute.*

(Hr. v. Weltheim=Duttenstedt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1824, a. d. Pantina (Schw. d. Ringtail), v. Buzzard — Trentham — sister to Drone, v. Herod. (G. St. B. III. 295.)

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|
| 1834 br. St. <i>Candia</i> | v. Sultan | } in England. |
| 1836 f. St. <i>Miss Fidget</i> | v. Langar | |
| 1838 f. f. (starb 2 Jahr alt) | v. Sultan | |
| 1839 f. f. <i>Rollmops</i> | v. Sultan und Beira | |
| 1840 br. St. | v. The Colonel | |
| 1841 f. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1842 | v. Dto. | |

Kein Fohlen in 1835 und 37.

CARACOLE.

(Graf Hahn=Baschew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Robinson, 1836, v. Brutendorf, a. d. Miss Fox, v. Glowworm (Sohn d. Brainworm), a. d. Miss Paul, v. Sir Paul — Shuttle. (G. St. B. IV. 297.)

CARMINE.

(Hr. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf=Gadow.)

f. St. gez. v. Mr. Molony, 1827, v. Rubens, a. d. Scarpa, v. Crispin, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante. (G. St. B. IV. 413.)

- | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| 1834 br. f. <i>Doctor Wing</i> | v. Mameluke | } in England. |
| 1835 güß | v. Agreeable | |
| 1836 | v. Camel | |
| 1837 br. f. (tobt) | v. Myrmidon | |
| 1838 f. f. <i>Encore</i> | v. Zany | |

- 1839 br. St. (todt) v. Ganges
 1840 br. *H. Grämlich* v. Morisco
 1841 *J. St.* v. Amesbury
 1842 v. Dto.

CAROLINE.

(Ober-Präsident von Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Drmsby Gore, 1826, v. Filho da Puta, a. v.
 Lady Caroline, v. Partisan, a. v. Schw. der Orange-flower, v.
 Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 70.)

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1831 <i>J. H. Deceit</i> v. Langar | } in England. |
| 1833 br. St. <i>Miss Caroline</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1837 br. St. v. Gaberlunzie | } Hr. v. Bonin. |
| 1838 br. St. v. Vanish | |
| 1839 v. Actaeon. | |
- 1832, 34 und 35 gült.

CAROLINE.

(Königl. Preuß. *H.-Geflüß* Grabiß.)

- J. St.* gez. v. Mr. Grompton, 1831, v. Figaro, a. v. Marion, v.
 Tramp, a. v. Rosamond, v. Buzzard — Roseberry, v. Phenomenon. (G. St. B. IV. 271.)

- 1836 br. *H. Don Carlos* v. Gulliver
 1837 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.
 1838 br. *H. Carnus* (todt) v. Watermann
 1839 v. Locomotive.

CAROLINE.

(Hr. v. Winterfeldt-Ruzerow.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Hr. Pogge-Moggow, 1833, v. Myrmidon, a. v.
 Gohanna, v. Little John, a. v. Timekeeper-St.

- 1839 (todt) v. Gorhambury
 1840 schw. St. v. Black Comet
 1841 schw. *H.* v. Dto.

CAT-CAT.

(Hr. Paulß-Wietßow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Burlington, 1830, v. Bizarre, a. d. Cat, v. Stamford, a. d. Louisa, v. Ormond, a. d. Evelina (Orville's Mutter.). ((G. St. B. IV. 71.)

1836 F. St. *Rothcat* v. Y. Merlin

1837 F. H. *Rothbart* v. Dto.

1838 Sch. H. *Blaubart* v. Somerset

1839 br. H. (tobt) v. Dto.

1840 F. H. v. Defensive

1841 v. Dto.

CATTON-Stute.

(Hr. v. Winterfeldt-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Capt. Butler, 1822, Mutter v. Paynator, a. d. Schw. des Zodiac, v. St. George, a. d. Abigail, v. Woodpecker — Firetail, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 303.)

1829 güß v. The General

1830 br. St. *Fac Simile* v. Robin Hood

1831 güß.

1832 br. St. v. Rubello.

CECILIA.

(Major v. Grävenitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. W. Stanley, 1829, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Strumpet, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Moss Rose, v. Sir Peter Teazle (G. St. B. IV. 449.)

1835 br. H. v. Zany

1836 v. Dto.

1840 schw. H. *Cajus* v. Y. Muley

1841 v. Dto.

CELERITY.

(Graf Nolte-Wolbe.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Theobald, 1827, v. Flibbertigibbet, (Sohn v.

Comus), M. v. Don Cossack, a. d. Sch. d. Lynceus, v. Buzzard,
a. d. Rose, v. Sweetbriar. (G. St. B. III. 108.)
1833 v. King William.

CENTAUR-Stute.

(Oberamtmann Kühne in Preßsch.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1830, a. d. Zeal, v. Partisan,
a. d. Zaida, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 517.)

CERBERUS-Stute.

(Hr. P. W. Ebers-Lobseps.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Watt, 1817 oder 1818, a. d. Alfana, v. Dick
Andrews — Saltram. (G. St. B. IV. 77.)

1822 br. H. Cock Robin v. Blacklock

* 1824 br. H. Robin Adair v. Dto.

1825 br. H. Sparrow v. Waverley

1828 F. St. Ringdove v. Comus

1829 F. H. Musician v. Dto.

1830 br. St. Emma (später Jenny

Wren) v. Dto.

1831 br. St. v. Figaro

** 1832 br. St. Mazurka v. Velocipede

1834 F. H. (todt) v. Tramp

1835 F. St. v. Riddlesworth

1836 br. St. Alice v. The Unknown

1838 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.

1837, 39, 40 u. 41 güß.

} in England.

* Robin Adair ist n. Deutschl. in d. Besiß d. Hrn. Engel-Grambsow gekommen.

** Ist mit der Mutter im Besiß d. Hrn. P. W. Ebers gekommen u. Mazurka genannt.

CERVANTES-Stute.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Garforth, 1825, a. d. Marciana, v. Stamford,
a. d. Marcia, v. Coriander. (G. St. B. IV. 80.)

1831	br. <i>H.</i> (starb als Fohlen.) . . .	v. Lottery	} in England.
1832	St. <i>Gypsiana</i>	v. Tramp	
1833	<i>F. H.</i> (todt)	v. Dto.	
1834	br. <i>H. Rienzi</i>	v. Dto.	
1836	St. <i>H.</i>	v. Vanish	
1837	St. <i>H.</i>	v. Akarius	
1839	<i>F. H.</i>	v. Langar	
1841			
1842		v. Physician.	
1835,	38 u. 40 güß.		

CHAMPIGNON-MARE.

(Gr. v. d. Osten-Schloß Plathe.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Carey, 1828, M. v. Blucher, a. d. Opal, v.
Sir Peter — Olivia, v. Justice. (G. St. B. IV. 83.)

1832	br. St.	v. Brutandorf	} in England.
1833	br. <i>H. The Carpenter</i>	v. Lottery	
1834	br. <i>H.</i> (starb als Fohlen) . . .	v. Dto.	
1835	br. St. <i>The Lady Sophia</i> . .	v. Brutandorf	
1836	br. <i>H. Zimmermann</i>	v. Starch	
1837	br. St. (todt)	v. Mulatto	
1838	güß	v. Muley Moloch u. Voltaire	
* 1839	br. St.	v. Muley Moloch	
1840	br. <i>H. Mawijah</i>	v. Sheet Anchor	
1841	br. St.	v. Zany	

* Ward 1840 v. Ern. v. Hertefeldt in England erkaufte.

CHANCE-Stute.

(Gr. v. Gastrow-Ganfewitz)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir G. Heathcote, 1833, a. d. Loretta, v. Whit-
worth, a. d. Esther, v. Shuttle — Drone. (G. St. B. IV. 248.)

1837	br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Gaberlunzie
1838	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Jocelyn
1839		v. Dto.

CHANCERY-SUIT.

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. S. Fox, 1828, v. Lottery, a. d. Wathcote
Lass, v. Remembrancer, a. Gratitude's M., v. Walnut. (G. St.
B. III. 451.)

1834	br. St. Grizzly	v. Mameluke	} Gr. v. Wilamo- witz-Röllendorf.
		od. Camel	
1835	güft	v. The Caller	
1836	güft	v. Dto.	} Graf. Bern- storff.
1837	güft	v. Dto.	
1838	br. S.	v. Varro	
1839	br. St.	v. Vanish	
1840	S. S.	v. Helenus	
1841	güft.	v. Amesbury	
1842		v. Brunswicker.	

CHANTARELLE.

(St. v. Dewitz-Milhow.)

S. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Richmond, 1831, v. Helenus, a. d. Mush-
room, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Morel, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Hornsby
Lass, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 319.)

1841	S. St.	v. Demetrius
1842		v. Vanish.

CHANTILLY.

(Graf Pleffen-Zvenadz.)

S. St. gez. v. Mr. Stonehewer, 1830, v. Gustavus, a. d. Veil, v.
Rubens, a. d. Vestal, v. Walton, a. d. Dabchick, v. Pot80's. (G.
St. B. IV. 475.)

1837	S. St. Jonquille	v. Taurus
1838	br. S.	v. Zany Gr. Lichtwald.
1839	S. S.	v. Dto.
1840	br. St.	v. Dto.
1841		v. Dto.

CHAPMAN-Stute.

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1836, v. Chapman, M. v. Partisan, a. d. Pomona, v. Vespasian, M. v. Walton.

1840 br. St. v. Helenus

1841 f. h. v. Amesbury

1842 v. Brunswicker.

CHATEAU-MARGEAUX-Stute.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1830, M. v. Remembrancer, a. d. Charmer (Cardinal York'sdam), v. Phoenomenon. (G. St. B. III. 335.)

1834 br. h. Traveller v. Y. Phantom

1835 h. Deceiver v. Medoro

1836 güßt.

1837 güßt v. King Fergus

1838 f. h. v. Malek Adel

1839 br. St. Deception v. Rush.

CHRISTIANA.

(Fr. Schneider auf Ormontowiß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Housdeworth, 1827, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Treasure, v. Camillus, M. v. Hyacinthus, a. d. Flora, v. King Fergus. (G. St. B. III. 426.)

1836 güßt v. Riddlesworth

1837 br. St. Miss Cacus v. Cacus

1838 f. St. Rangoon v. Dto.

1839 güßt v. Dto.

1840 güßt v. Dto.

1841 v. Cacus.

Graf Henkel v.
Donnersmark.

CHRYSTAL.

(Fürst zu Lynar auf Drehna.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Noke, 1830, v. Chateau-Margeaux, a. d. Comely, v. Comus, a. d. Anticipation, v. Beningbrough, a. d. Expectation, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 565.)

- | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1835 | J. H. <i>Lustrz.</i> | v. Emancipation | } für England. |
| 1836 und 1837 | güft | | |
| 1838 | | v. Plenipotentiary u. Glaucus. | |

CINDERELLA.

(Bar. Senfft v. Pilsach auf Gramenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1828, v. Shuffler, a. Baron
Biel's Granicus-Stute, deren M. v. Y. Whiskey, a. Aladdin's
M., v. Walnut.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| 1832 | br. St. (todt) | v. Gulliver | } Fr. Pogge-
Hoggow. |
| 1833 | schw. H. <i>Black Comet</i> | v. Robin Hood | |
| 1834 | J. H. <i>Don Carlos</i> | v. Zanga | |
| 1835 | br. St. <i>Atalante</i> | v. Myrmidon | } Geller Landgestüt.
Baron Senfft v.
Pilsach. |
| 1836 | br. H. <i>Ovid</i> | v. Maecenas | |
| 1837 | br. St. <i>Pretiosa</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1838 | br. St. | v. Vanish | } |
| 1839 | | v. Actaeon | |
| 1842 | | v. Taurus. | |

CINDERELLA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog von Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. A. F. Berkeley, 1830, v. Gaberlunzie, a. d.
Partial, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Metre, v. Waxy, a. d. Woodbine,
v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 296 u. IV. 557.)

- | | | | |
|------|---|----------------|--|
| 1836 | br. H. <i>Dart</i> | v. Defence | Fr. Fischer zu
Augustenburg. |
| 1838 | br. H. <i>Brother to Dart</i> | v. Dto. | } S. D. d. H.
v. Braun-
schweig. |
| 1839 | J. St. | v. Pelican | |
| 1840 | güft | v. The Colonel | |
| 1841 | J. St. | v. Phosphorus | |
| 1842 | | v. Dto. | |

Y.-CLARA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Carloth.)

J. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1830, v. Reveller, a. d. Clara, v.

Selim (Massaroni's M.), a. d. Donna Clara, v. Cesario. (G. St. B. III. 363 u. IV. 417.)

- 1834 br. *St. Miss Riddlesworth* (todt) v. Riddlesworth
 1835 güß v. Halston
 1836 todtes Füllen v. Dto.
 1837 güß v. Dto.
 1838 br. *H. The Star* v. Dto.
 1839 v. Dto.

CLARE.

(Baron Biel-Bierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1824, v. Marmion, a. d. Harpalice,
 v. Gohanna, a. d. Amazon, v. Driver — Fractious, v. Mercury
 — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 92.)

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|
| 1827 güß | v. Bustard | } in England. |
| 1828 güß | v. Dto. u. Aladdin | |
| 1829 güß | v. Muley | |
| 1830 br. <i>St. Marpessa</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 br. <i>H. Flatterer</i> (u. Amerika) v. Dto. | | |
| 1832 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Bustard | |
| 1833 br. <i>St. Milan</i> (u. Deutschl. ges.) v. Dto. | | |
| 1834 br. <i>H. Douro</i> | v. Muley | |
| 1835 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 güß | v. Dto. | |
| * 1837 br. <i>St. Schw. d. Marpessa</i> v. Dto. | | |
| 1838 br. <i>H. Sycophant</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Physician | } Bar. Biel. |
| 1840 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Hornsea | |
| 1842 | v. Taurus | |

* *Schw. d. Marpessa* kam 1841 nach Deutschland, u. ist jetzt in d. Besiz d. Bar. Malgahn-Barow.

CLEOPATRA.

(Baron Senfft v. Pilsach-Gramenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Senfft, 1836, v. Cetus, a. d. Sally Sutton, v.
 Buffalo, a. d. Jenny Sutton, v. Soothsayer.

- 1840 br. St. v. Actaeon
 1841 v. Vanish.

CLEVELAND-Stute (AMAZON).

(Gr. v. Waldow-Steinhöfel.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stewart, 1829, a. d. Fame, v. Caleb Quot'em,
 a. d. Orange Boven, v. John Bull. (G. St. B. III. 131 u. 132.)
 1837 v. Liberator
 1840 br. St. v. Stratherne
 1841 v. Vanish
 1842 v. Rococo.

CLIDOMANTIE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg. Trakehnen.)

8. St. gez. zu Trakehnen, 1830, v. Portland, a. d. Therese, v. Blackamoor, a. d. Miss Grosvenor, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Brown Justice,
 v. Justice, a. d. Xenia, v. Challenger, a. d. Xantippe, v. Eclipse
 1836 8. St. *Panthere* v. The Cryer
 1837 8. St. *Rosea* v. Malek Adel
 1838 br. St. *Conoalaria* v. Gulliver
 1839 v. Dto.

COMATE.

(Graf v. Borcke-Tollsdorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Creter, 1834, v. Reveller, a. d. Schw. d. Pastille, v. Rubens, a. d. Parasol, v. Pot8o's — Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 405.)

COMUS-MARE (grey)

(Gr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

- Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Garforth, 1821, a. d. Flora (Schw. des Oiseau), v. Camillus — Ruler — Treecreeper, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 103.)
 1828 br. St. v. Waverley
 1829 br. 8. *Beverlonian* v. Blacklock } in England.

* 1830 Sch. <i>St. Grey-Mare</i>	v. Waverley in England.	
1832 br. <i>St. Serena</i>	v. Tramp	
1833 güßl.	v. Brutandorf	} Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. An- gustenburg.
1834 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Moses	
1835 güßl.	v. Dto.	
1836 güßl.	v. Dto.	
1837	v. Logic	
1838 güßl.	v. Dto.	
1839	v. Hokee Pokee.	

* N. Deutschl. gef., jetzt *Grey-Mare* gen., im Besitze d. Hr. Ober-Präsidenten v. Bonin-Schöneberg.

COMUS-Stute.

(Hr. Ober-Präsident v. Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Drford, 1830, a. d. Britannia, v. Orville, a. Rovedino's M., v. Coriander. (G. St. B. IV. 52.)	
1837 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Emilius
1838 güßl.	v. Vanish
1839	v. Gaberlunzie.

CONCEALMENT.

(Graf Hencel v. Donnersmark auf Siemanowiß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1833, v. Royal Oak, a. d. Leeway, v. Aladdin, a. d. Johanna Southcote, v. Beningbrough, a. d. Lavinia, v. Pipator. (G. St. B. IV. 239.)	
1837 br. <i>H. Lonsdale</i>	v. Glencoe
1838 verfoßt.	v. Glaucus
1839 br. <i>St. Surprise</i>	v. Cacus
1840 br. <i>St. Donna Elvira</i> (todt) . v. Fergus	
1841 (Füllen gleich n. d. Geb. gest.) v. Cacus.	

CONNY.

(Graf v. Schwerin-Wolfshagen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Garforth, 1829, v. Figaro, a. d. Comus-Mare (geb. 1820), a. d. Flora (Schw. des Oiseau), v. Camillus, M. v. Ruler. (G. St. B. IV. 100.)	
1836 güßl.	v. Incubus

- 1839 br. *§.* v. Zany
 1840 br. *St.* v. Gaberlunzie.

CONSTANCE.

(*Gr. v. Dvstien-Duifow.*)

Br. *St. gez.* v. Lord Mountcharles, 1824, v. Tramp, M. v. Woful, a. d. Roxana, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Tulip, v. Damper — Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 470.)

- 1831 br. *St. Eveline* v. Y. Haphazard
 1832 br. *§. Borotin (tödt)* v. Gulliver
 1833 und 1834 güßt.
 1835 br. *St. (tödt)* v. Hurly Burly
 1836 br. *§. Iaromir* v. Dto.
 1837 br. *St. Taglioni* v. Bravo
 1838 br. *§.* v. Canopus
 1839 br. *§.* v. Y. Oscar
 1840 br. *St.* v. Lyrnessus
 1841 v. Dto.

CONSTANCE.

(*Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.*)

§. *St. gez.* v. Lord Chesterfield, 1831, v. Leviathan, a. d. Octaviana, (Crucifix's M.), v. Octavian, deren M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Zara, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 331.)

- 1838 güßt v. Black Comet
 1839 br. *§.* v. Dto.
 1840 br. *St.* v. Dto.
 1841 v. Antoninus.

1835, 36 und 37 güßt.

CONVICTION.

(*Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover.*)

§. *St. gez.* v. Mr. Platel, 1822, v. Cannon-ball, a. d. Chasm, v. Thunderbolt, a. d. Enchantress, v. Volunteer. (G. St. B. IV. 106.)

* 1834 §. *§. Y. Confederate* . . . v. Confederate, in England.

* Setzt im Keller Landgestüte.

1835 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Confederate	
1837 güß	v. Dto.	
1838 <i>F.</i> St. (tobt)	v. Fortunatus	} Hr. Oberfactor Schachtrup zu Dsterode.
1839 güß	v. Hyderabad	
1840	v. Y. Herodot u. erw. B.-Plt.	
1841 güß	v. Fortunatus	
1842	v. Drummajor.	

CORA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Trakehnen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Guiche in Frankreich, 1824, v. Truffle, a. d.
Helen, v. Whiskey, a. d. Brown Justice, v. Justice, a. d. Xenia.
(St. B. Franc. 157.)

1834 br. <i>H.</i> <i>Job</i>	v. Middleton	} in England.
1835 verfoßt.		
1836 br. <i>H.</i> (tobt)	v. The Colonel	
1837 güß	v. Y. Corrector	
1838 br. <i>H.</i> (tobt)	v. Big Ben	
1839	v. Gulliver.	

CORA.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. *F.* Lumley, 1829, v. Falcon, a. d. Schw. d.
Anna Bella, v. Shuttle, M. v. Drone, a. d. Contessina, v. Y.
Marske. (G. St. B. III. 372.)

1835 br. *H.* verfoßt v. Langar.
Tobt.

COREA.

(Hr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Richmond, 1827, v. Emilius, a. d. Dan-
dizette, v. Whalebone, a. d. Fair Ellen, v. Wellesley Arabian, a.
d. Maria, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 112.)

1835 Sch. St. <i>Pompilia</i>	v. Morisco	} Baron Hertefeldt- Liebenberg.
1836 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i> <i>Vindex</i>	v. Woful	

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1837 | ♂. <i>Scaevola</i> | v. Woful | } Baron Hertefeldt-
Liebenburg |
| 1838 | ♀. <i>St. Tomyris</i> | v. Morisco | |
| 1839 | ♂. <i>St. Omar</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 | ♂. <i>St. Berenice</i> | v. Zany. | |

CORINNE.

(Amtsrath Heller zu Ohrjellß.)

Br. St. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1815, v. Waxy, a. d. Briseis,
v. Beningbrough, a. d. Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III.
87. u. IV. 107.)

- | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1821 | ♀. <i>Silkworm</i> | v. Castrel | } in England. |
| 1822 | güß | v. Dto. | |
| 1823 | br. <i>St. Monarch</i> | v. Comus | |
| 1824 | br. <i>St. Chieftain</i> | v. Clinker | |
| 1825 | güß | v. Tiresias | |
| * 1826 | br. <i>St. Francine</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1827 | ♀. <i>St. Victorine</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1828 | ♀. <i>St.</i> | v. Partisan | |
| ** 1829 | br. <i>St.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| *** 1830 | br. <i>St. Corinne</i> | v. Truffle | |
| 1831 | ♀. <i>St.</i> | v. Merlin | |
| 1832 | güß | v. Truffle | |
| 1833 | tottes Füßen | v. Partisan. | |

* Francine kam 1830 n. Deutschl. u. ist jetzt im Besitze d. Hrn. Grafen v. Pflessen-Jenad.

** Partisan-St. kam 1832 n. Deutschl. u. ist jetzt im Besitze d. Hrn. v. Cordwint auf Lungenow.

*** Corinne, v. Truffle, kam 1832 n. Deutschl. u. war im Besitze d. Hrn. Grafen Bassewitz-Prehbereg.

CORINNE.

(Graf Bassewitz-Prehbereg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Pomther, 1830, v. Truffle, a. d. Corinne, v.
Waxy, a. d. Briseis, v. Beningbrough — Lady Jane, v. Sir
Peter. (G. St. B. III. 87 und IV. 107.)

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1833 | tottes Füßen | v. Partisan |
| 1835 | br. <i>St. Trial</i> | v. Antoninus. Geller Landgestüt. |
| 1836 | br. <i>St.</i> (tot) | v. Dto. |
| 1837 | br. <i>St. Magnet</i> | v. Incubus |
| 1838 | br. <i>St.</i> | v. Antoninus |

- 1839 güß v. Gomez
 1840 br. St. v. Morisco
 1841 br. St. v. Black Comet
 1842 v. Scamander.

COSA COMMUNA (Schw. d. COSA RARA).

(Graf v. Holstein-Waterneversdorff.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schlesw.-Holstein-S.-A.,
 1826, v. Potatoes, a. d. Tippitiwitchet, v. Woful, a. d. Zora, v.
 Selim, a. d. Zoraide, v. Don Quixote.
 1831 br. St. *Prima Donna* v. King Herod
 1832 güß v. Shuffler
 1833 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.
 1834 güß v. Dto.
 1835 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.

COSA RARA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schlesw.-Holstein-S.-A.,
 1825, v. Potatoes, a. d. Tippitiwitchet, v. Woful, a. d. Zora, v.
 Selim, a. d. Zoraide, v. Don Quixote.
 1830 br. St. *Blanca* v. King Herod
 1831 br. H. *Zampa* v. Logic
 1832 F. H. *Diamond* v. Moses
 1833 verfoßt v. Dto
 1834 br. St. v. Logic oder Erymus
 1835 güß v. Logic
 1836 br. H. v. Fortunatus
 1837 v. Logic.

COUNTESS (früher SPRITE.)

(Fr. v. Dewiß-Krumbeck.)

- F. St. gez. v. Sir E. Dodsworth, 1824, v. Comus, a. d. Woful
 Mare (Fairy), deren M. (Gonsalvi'sdam) v. Remembrancer, a. d.
 Charmer, v. Phoenomenon. (G. St. B. IV. 510 u. 558.)

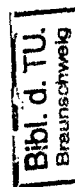
1835	J. H.	v. Defence	} in England.
1836	Zwillinge verw.		
1837	J. St. (todt).	v. Nonsense	
1838	J. H. (todt).	v. Vanish	
1839	J. St.	v. Dto.	
1840	J. St.	v. Dto.	
1841	. . . . .	v. Actaeon.	

COURTESANE.

(Hr. v. Belthelm=Siedte.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilson, 1832, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Isabella, v. Comus, a. d. Shepherdess, v. Shuttle — Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 529.)

1836	br. H. <i>The Rejected</i>	v. Augustus	} in England.
1837	br. St. <i>Perdita</i>	v. Dto.	
1838	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1839	br. St.	v. Augustus oder Skiff	
1840	güß	v. The Colonel	
1841	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1842	. . . . .	v. Dto.	



CRIMORA.

(Hr. v. Webemeyer=Langhagen.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Graf Pleffen-Zvenack, 1817, v. Camillus, a. d. Spider, v. Sir Salomon, M. v. Abba Thulle, a. Barnaby's M., v. Eclipse.

1824	Sch. St.	v. Torador
1825	Sch. St.	v. Dto.
1828	J. St. <i>Lucretia</i>	v. Y. Orville
1829	. . . . .	v. Robin Hood
1826 güß, 27 v. H.=Wt.=H., 1830 gestorben.		

CROTCHET.

(Hr. v. Belthelm=Defedt.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. J. D. Powlett, 1832, v. Roller, a. d. Peri, v.

Wanderer, a. d. Thalestris, v. Alexander, a. d. Rival, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 238.)

1836 br. St. <i>Valsha</i>	v. Alteruter	} in England.
1837 f. f.	v. Belshassar	
1838 f. f.	v. Glaucus	
1839 f. St.	v. Elis	
1840 f. f.	v. The Colonel	} Hr. Oberst v. Gadenstedt.
1841 f. f.	v. Dto.	
1842	v. Dto.	

THE CUCKOO (Schw. d. SADDLER).

(Baron Malshahn-Sommerödorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stipsy, 1834, v. Waverley, a. d. Castrellina, v. Castrel, M. v. Waxy, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian — Violante. (G. St. B. IV. 71.)

1842 v. Vanish.

CUIRASS.

(Baron Hertefeld-Riebenberg.)

f. St. gez. v. Lord Eligo, 1823, v. Oiseau, a. d. Castanea, v. Gohanna, a. d. Grey Skim, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 566.)

1827 br. f. <i>Elk</i>	v. Waxy Pope	} in England.
1829 f. St. <i>Eel</i>	v. Langar	
1831 br. St. <i>Elm</i> (später <i>Ellen</i>) . .	v. Starch	
1832 br. f. <i>Emu</i>	v. Picton	
1833 br. f. <i>Emmet</i>	v. Fitz Orville	
1835 br. St.	v. Chateau Margaux	
1836 f. f. <i>Dawley</i>	v. Logic	
1838 f. f. <i>Cuirassier</i>	v. Plenipotentiary	} Bar. Hertefeldt.
1839 f. St.	v. Glaucus	
1840 güß	v. Dto.	
1841 f. St.	v. Dto.	
1842	v. Portland.	

1828, 30, 37 u. 40 güß, 33 nicht bedekt.

CUSTARD.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Elwes, 1821, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Miss Sophia,
v. Stamford, a. d. Sophia, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 111.)

1827 F. H.	v. Middleton	} in England.
1828 br. H. <i>Pedro</i>	v. Emilius	
1829 br. H.	v. Partisan	
1830 güß.	v. Sultan	
1831 F. St. <i>Cream</i>	v. Partisan	
1832 br. H.	v. Rasping	} Se. Durchl. d. Herz. zu Schlesw.-Holst.
1833 F. St. (todt)	v. Royal Oak	
1834 güß.	v. Moses	
1835 F. H.	v. Dto.	
1836 F. H.	v. Dto.	
1837	v. Logic.	

DAHLIA.

(Baron v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1822, v. Phantom, M. v. Waxy,
a. Moses's dam, v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. IV. 111.)

1828 br. St. <i>Titania</i>	v. Merlin	} in England.
1829 H. (todt)	v. Sultan	
1831 br. St. <i>La Bayadere</i>	v. Leviathan	
1832 H. (todt)	v. Sultan	
1833 br. H. <i>Oberon</i>	v. Velocipede	
1834 br. St. <i>Prima</i>	v. Priam	
1835 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1836 br. H. <i>Alan</i> (todt)	v. Colwick	
1839 br. St.	v. Beiram	
1840 br. H.	v. Ishmael	
1841	v. Augustus.	

Güß 1830, 37 und 38.

DAME

(Major v. Hüllesien auf Ruggeu.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Malgahn-Sommersdorf, 1833, v. The Cava-

- lier, a. d. Fanny, v. Y. Dick Andrews, a. d. Spider, v. Sir Salomon, M. v. Abba-Thulle — Barnaby'dam, v. Eclipse.
 1838 H. v. Gorhambury
 1839 v. Gulliver.

DANDIZETTE.

(Hr. v. Schaaf-Rey.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Hahn-Basewow, 1829, v. Plumper, a. d. Whalebhone-Stute, deren M. Rosalina, v. Giles, a. d. Mademoiselle, v. Diomed, a. d. Belle, v. Justice.
 1834 br. H. v. Figaro Graf Hahn.
 1835 J. St. v. Dto.
 1836 br. St. v. Jemmy Gordon
 1837 güßt v. Dto.
 1838 br. H. v. Dto.
 1839 br. H. v. Dto.
 1840 v. Rubini.

DANINE.

(Ober-Post-Direct. Merust zu Elßit.)

- J. St. gez. v. Gr. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Schlesw.-Holstein-S.-A. 1836, v. Brother to Margrave, a. d. Imprudence, v. Emilius, a. d. Prue, v. Trumpator, deren M. v. Woodpecker.
 1841 v. Compton.

DARLING.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Prinz v. Preußen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Bassewitz, 1828, v. Robin Hood, a. d. Miss Crockford, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Darling, v. Patriot, deren M. v. Highflyer.
 1833 br. St. v. Stratherne
 1834 v. Snap
 1835 Sch. H. v. Dto.
 1837 getödtet.

Y. DARLING.

(Graf Pleffen-Zvenad.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1812, v. Waxy, a. d. Darling, v.
Patriot, M. v. Highflyer — Tiffany, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 93.)

1817	..... v. Orville	
1818 br. St.	..... v. Herod	n. erw. B.-Bl.
1821 F. H. Rubello	..... v. Y. Dick Andrews	
1823 br. H. (<i>Allegranti</i>)	..... v. Adrast	} n. erw. B.-Bl.
1824 br. H. (<i>Darlington</i>)	..... v. Herodot	
1825 Sch. St. (<i>Darioletta</i>)	..... v. Dto.	
1827 br. St. (<i>Principessa</i>)	..... v. Herodes	
1828 Sch. H. (<i>Imperator</i>)	..... v. Dto.	
1830 Sch. St.	..... v. Tancred	
1832 Sch. H.	..... v. Herodes	
1833 Sch. H.	..... v. Dto.	
1835 br. St. <i>Bagatelle</i>	..... v. Godolphin	
1836	..... v. Herodes	
1837	..... v. Rubens.	

1826, 29, 34 güß, 1831 verfoßlt.

DEFENCE-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Colonel Peel, 1835, a. d. Mary Ann, v. Blacklock,
a. d. Alfana, v. Dick Andrews, deren M. v. Saltram — Matchem.
(G. St. B. IV. 274.)

1841 güß. v. Phosphorus

1842 v. The Colonel.

DERISION (in England PROTECTRESS genannt).

(Hr. Lieutenant Ficker zu Münster.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Greville, 1835, v. Defence, a. d. Schw. d. Ro-
mana, v. Gohanna, deren M. v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 186.)

DIAMENTINA.

(Graf v. Hafffeld-Calcum.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Golding, 1824, v. Rubens, a. d. Canarybird,

v. Whiskey oder Sorcerer, a. d. Canary, v. Coriander. (G. St. B. IV. 119.)

1829	J. H.	v. General Mina	} in England.
1834	br. H.	v. Belzoni	
1835	br. H.	v. Priam	
1836	br. H.	v. Camel	
1837	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1838	br. St. (starb)	v. Dto. v. Nonsense	
1840	J. H.	v. Sultan v. Beiram	
1841		v. Augustus v. Lampo.	

Güß oder verfolgt v. 1829 bis 34, nicht bedeckt 1838.

DIANA.

(Gr. v. Rathenau-Gundisburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Richardson, 1832, v. Velocipede, M. v. Cerberus, a. d. Diana, v. Kill Devil, deren M. v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 79.)

Starb 1841.

Y. DISCORD.

(Gr. v. Schwerin-Pügar.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ruff, 1821, v. Pioneer, a. d. Discord, v. Popinjay, a. d. Briseis, v. Beningbrough, a. d. Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 106.)

1827	br. H.	Orang-Outang	v. Phantom	} Graf Holstein-Waterneve=storf.
1830	verfolgt		v. Antoninus	
1831	verfolgt		v. Potatoes	
1832	br. H.	Lord Grey	v. Shuffler	
1833	br. H.	John Russel	v. Dto.	
1834	verfolgt		v. Dto.	
1836	güß		v. Dto.	
1837	br. H.	Dower	v. The Caller	
1842			v. Cadet.	

DISCOVERY.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Batson, 1826, v. Tiresias, a. d. Harriet, (M.

des Plenipotentiaary), v. Pericles — Selim — Pipylina, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 567.)

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1832 | ♂. <i>H. Giraffe</i> | v. Giles | } in England. |
| 1833 | br. <i>H. Antelope</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 | br. <i>H.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1838 | br. <i>H.</i> | v. Nonsense | |
| 1839 | | v. Rush. | |

DOLORES (in England THERESE genannt.)

(Major v. Willisen zu Berlin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hall, 1830, v. Brutendorf, M. v. Cerberus, a. Merlin's M., v. Delpini, a. b. Tipple-Cyder, v. King Fergus. (G. St. B. IV. 77.)

DON COSSACK-Stute.

(Baron Biel-Sierow.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Pryse, 1821, a. b. Mistake, v. Waxy, a. b. Woodcot, v. Mentor—Marcaria, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 126.)

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1830 | ♂. St. <i>Mildred</i> | v. Middleton | } in England. |
| 1831 | br. <i>H. Desperate</i> | v. Defence | |
| 1832 | ♂. St. <i>Grace Darling</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1833 | ♂. St. <i>Delicate</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 | güft. | v. Dto. | |
| 1835 | br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 | br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 | ♂. <i>H. Hetman</i> | v. Predictor | |
| 1838 | ♂. <i>H. Platow</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 | | v. Varro. | |

DON COSSACK-MARE.

(Graf Bassewitz-Schlig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Willers, 1818, a. b. Iris, (M. b. Rainbow u. der Landscape), v. Brush, M. v. Herod, deren M. (sister to Doctor) v. Goldfinder — Sedley Arabian — Vanessa, v. Regulus-Fox. (G. St. B. IV. 126.)

- 1827 br. *H. Longshanks* (später.
Rhagflaniad) v. Anticipation } in England.
1828 güßt
1829 br. *St.* v. Manfred
1830 br. *St. Alice* v. Sober Robin. Graf Bassewitz.
1831 br. *St. Verbena* v. Gulliver. Fr. v. Mayenn.
1832 güßt v. Jemmy Gordon
1833 schw. *St. Pamina* v. Dto. Fr. Cleve-Harow.
1834 güßt v. Dto.
1835 br. *St. Jenny Gordon* v. Dto.
1836 br. *St.* v. Dto.
1837 br. *St.* (todt) v. Dto.
1838 güßt v. Dto.
1839 güßt v. Dto.
1840 v. Rubini.

DONNA DIANA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

- Br. *St.* gez. im Großherzogl. Gestüt Nebevin, 1832, v. Morisco, a. d.
Tint, v. Haphazard, a. d. Landscape, v. Rubens, a. d. Iris, v.
Brush — Herod.
1837 br. *H.* (todt) v. Oracle
1838 br. *St.* v. Bayard
1839 verfoßt v. Glider
1840 güßt v. Dto.
1841 v. Dto.

DONNA MARIA.

(Baron Wlamowitz-Möllenborf.)

- Br. *St.* gez. v. Lord Clarendon, 1824, v. Partisan, a. d. Donna
Clara, v. Cesario, a. d. Nimble, v. Florizel — Rantipole, v.
Blank. (G. St. B. IV. 348.)
1830 br. *St.* v. Partisan
1831 F. *H.* (starb als Fohlen) . . . v. Middleton } in England.
1832 br. *H.* v. Lamplighter
1833 br. *St.* v. Chat. Margaux }

1834 br. St.	v. Lapdog	} in England.
1835 br. St.	v. Reveller	
1836 br. H.	v. Logic	
1837 br. St.	v. Glencoe	
1838 H. St.	v. Buzzard	
1839 br. H. <i>Finster</i>	v. The Colonel	} Hr.v.Bila= monig= Möllen= dorf.
1840 br. H. <i>Gratis</i>	v. Morisco oder Amesbury	
1841	v. Amesbury	
1842	v. Taurus.	

DONNA MARIA.

(Hr. v. Hagemeister=Clausdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel=Zierow, 1825, v. Little John, a. d.
Streamlet, v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Champion, v. Pot8o's,
a. d. Huncamunca, v. Highflyer.

1831 br. St.	v. Stratherne
1832 br. H.	v. Dto.
1833 br. H.	v. Dto.
1834 br. H. <i>Crab</i>	v. Dto. Geller Landgestüt.
1835 schw. St. <i>Ebony</i>	v. Dto.
1836 br. St.	v. Antoninus
1837	v. Incubus
1838 br. St.	v. Dto.
1839 br. H. <i>Little-thought-of</i> . . .	v. Zany
1840 br. H.	v. Dto.
1841	v. Actaeon
1842	v. Taurus.

DRAGLETAIL.

(Hr. v. Somnig=Charbrow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Biggs, 1829, v. Tramp, M. v. Whisker,
a. d. Schw. des Benedick, v. Remembrancer, a. d. Beatrice,
v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 499 u. add.)

1835 br. St.	v. Sheerwood
1836 br. H. <i>Fungus</i>	v. Fungus

1837 br. *St. Hermine* v. Gaberlunzie

1838 br. *Fr. Y. Catton* v. Jocelyn.

Starb 1838.

DREAM.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Durham, 1823, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Wathcote
Lass, v. Remembrancer, M. v. Walnut—Ruler. (G. St. B. IV. 128.)

1827 *F. H. Dreamer* v. Middleton

* { 1828 *F. St. Drowsy* v. Moses

* { 1829 br. *St. Somnambule* . . . v. Dto.

} in England.

1831 *H.* v. Whalebone

1832 br. *St. (todt)* v. Camel

1833 *F. St.* v. Moses

1834 güßt v. Dto.

1835 *F. St. (todtgeboren)* v. Dto.

1836 *F. St. (todt)* v. Dto.

1837 v. Logic

} S. D. d. H. z.
Schleswig-
Holstein.

* Drowsy und Somnambule sind beide in den Besitz S. Durchl. d. Herz. zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-H. gekommen.

DROWSY.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-H.)

F. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Richmond, 1828, v. Moses, a. d. Dream,
v. Soothsayer, a. d. Wathcote Lass, v. Remembrancer. (G. St.
B. IV. 128.)

1833 *F. H. (todt)* v. Lord Cochrane

1834 br. *St.* v. Logic

1835 *F. St.* v. Incubus

1836 br. *St. Morella* v. Fortunatus

1837 v. Dto.

1838 br. *H.* v. Logic.

THE DUCHESS.

(Baron Maltzahn-Sommersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1827, v. Catton, a. d. Miss Cantley,

v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. d. Silver, v. Mercury — Herod.
(G. St. B. IV. 293.)

- 1835 verfolgt v. Ivanhoe
1836 F. St. v. Zany
1837 br. H. v. Dto.
1838 güßt v. Gustavus
1839 v. Actaeon.

DUCHESS METEORA.

(Fr. Milbe zu Breslau.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Dumbler, 1825, v. Blacklock, a. Camerton's
M., v. Precipitate, a. d. Y. Magnolia, v. Highflyer, a. d. Magnolia,
v. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 45.)

- 1828 br. H. Bish v. Lottery
1829 br. H. Joseph (spät. Stainton) v. Dto.
1830 nicht bedeckt.
1831 und 32 güßt v. Dto.
1833 br. H. Wanderer v. Tramp
1834 br. St. Miss Flora v. Dto.
1835 nicht bedeckt
1836 br. H. v. Halston
1837 güßt v. Dto.
1839 v. Sevillian.

THE DUKE-Stute.

(Fr. Vieweg-Wendhausen.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Drmsby Gore. 1832, v. The Duke, a. d. Tib,
v. Langar, a. d. Wilful (Schw. der Wire), v. Waxy, a. d.
Penelope. (G. St. B. IV. 459.)

- 1836 br. H. Leander v. Lapdog. Grf. Rebern zu Berlin.
1837 güßt v. Helenus
1838 F. H. v. Dto.
1839 güßt v. Fortunatus
1840 verfolgt v. The Colonel
1841 F. H. v. Tableau
1842 F. H. v. The Colonel.

} Fr. Vieweg.

THE DUKE-Stute.

(Fr. v. Bonin auf Wulflaßig.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Drmsby Gore, 1832, M. v. Williamson's Ditto,
a. d. Antelope, v. Sorcerer — Anvil — Lilly of the Valley, v.
Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 509.)

DULCINEA.

(Fr. v. Ostien-Duitlow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1836, v. Muley, a. d. Y. Duchess, v.
Walton, a. d. Brown Duchess, v. Orville, a. d. Sagana, v. Sor-
cerer — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 129.)

1840 tragend v. Lyrnessus gestorben.

DUNIA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. zu Rebevin, 1834, v. Morisco, a. d. Miss Grosvenor,
v. Ardrossan, M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Hopeful, v. Sir Peter.

1839 br. St. (todt) v. Y. Muley

1840 Fr. St. (todt) v. Glider

1841 v. Dto.

EBBERSTON-LASS.

(Fr. v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Debaldeston, 1834, v. Velocipede, M. v. Par-
tisan, a. d. Jessy, v. Totterridge, a. d. Cracker, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. IV. 349.)

1839 schw. St. v. Grotesque

1840 v. Shuffler

1841 v. Augustus.

EDITH.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Colonel Peel, 1828, v. Swap, a. d. Emmeline, v.
Waxy, a. d. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper
— Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 105.)

1833 St. v. Bedlamite in England.

- 1839 todte Drillinge v. Massaroni u. Gladiator
 1840 verfolgt.
 1841 güst v. Massaroni
 1842 v. Actaeon od. Massaroni.

ELISABETH

(Se. Hoheit d. Herzog Gustav von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Roberts, 1827, v. Emilius, M. v. Skim, a. d.
 Ralphina, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. III. 385.)
 1836 F. St. *Giovanna* v. Morisco
 1837 nicht bedeckt.
 1838 schw. F. *Abd-el-Kader* v. Y. Muley
 1839 F. F. *Hazard* v. Glider
 1840 br. F. (todt) v. Y. Muley
 1841 v. Glider.

ELISABETH.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen u. Graf Haffelbt-Calcum.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Houldsworth, 1833, v. Emilius, a. d. Flush, v.
 Blacklock, a. d. Loo, v. Waxy, a. d. Piquet, v. Sorcerer, a. d.
 Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 170.)
 1839 v. Amphion.

ELIZABETH

(Graf Queisfenau-Sommerschenburg.)

- F. St. gez. in Hampton-Court, 1823, v. Rainbow, a. d. Belvoirina,
 v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. des Silver, v. Mercury. (G. St. B. IV. 142.)
 1828 br. St. *Lisbeth* v. Phantom
 1829 F. St. (n. Florenz gef.) . . . v. Merlin
 1830 br. St. v. Waterloo
 1831 br. F. *Phantom-Minor* . . . v. Phantom
 1833 F. St. *Dorothy* v. Whisker
 1834 br. St. (n. Süd-Carolina gef.) v. Emilius
 1836 br. St. *Prism* v. Camel
 1837 F. St. *Iris* v. Cain
 1838 F. St. v. Taurus Graf Pleffen-Jvenack

in England.

- 1839 güßt v. Zany
 1840 F. St. *Lisbeth* v. The Colonel
 1841 br. F. *Vergissmeinnicht* . . . v. Morisco
 1842 güßt v. Dto.

ELIZA THORNVILLE.

(Gr. Pogge-Hierdorf.)

- Sch. St. geb. 1833, v. Dunsinane, M. v. Muley, a. e. Patriot-Stute.
 (P. Rac. Cal. 1836, S. 527, u. 1837, S. 550.)
 1839 güßt v. Riddlesworth
 1840 Sch. St. v. Y. Reveller
 1841 v. Dto.

ELPORA.

(Gr. v. Bülow-Bothsamp.)

- Sch. St. gez. v. Er. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schlesw.-Holstein-S.-A.,
 1829, v. Potatoes, a. d. Miss Blucher, v. Blucher, a. d. Zoraide,
 v. Gohanna Coriolanus.
 1833 br. F. v. Antoninus
 1834 nicht beedt.
 1835 Sch. F. v. Y. Roderic
 1836 güßt v. Shuffler
 1837 v. Sampson.

ELVIRA

(Gr. Krüger-Gr. Nienborf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Meffen-Jvenack, 1819, v. Y. Dick Andrews,
 a. d. Minima, v. Remembrancer, a. d. Scotina, v. Delpini, a. d.
 Scota, v. Eclipse — Herod.
 1831 br. F. *Ariel* (1838 gest.) . . . v. Morisco
 1833 güßt v. Dto.
 1834 güßt v. Antoninus
 1835 br. St. *Metis* v. Oracle
 1836 güßt v. Fra Diavolo
 1837 br. F. *Ralphson* v. Ralph.

ELVIRA

(Graf Schlieffen-Schwandt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Schlieffen-Schlieffenberg, 1829, v. Herald, a.
b. Evelina, v. Stapleton, a. b. Spitfire, v. Beningbrough.

1833 br. *H. Eldar* v. Gulliver
 1834 br. *St. Emmy* v. Rubens jun.
 1835 br. *St. Emma* v. Dto.
 1836 *F. H. Herold* v. Dto.
 1837 br. *H. Soothsayer* v. Predictor
 1838 br. *H. Palmerston* v. Flame
 1839 güß v. Feldmarschal
 1840 v. Y. Reveller.

EMELINE.

(Ober-Präsident v. Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Schlieffen-Schlieffenberg, 1831, v. Robin Hood,
a. b. Evelina, v. Stapleton, a. b. Spitfire, v. Beningbrough — Y.
Sir Peter.

1835 br. *St. Eulimene* v. Rubens jun.
 1836 br. *H. Robert* v. Dto.
 1837 güß v. Incubus
 1838 br. *St.* v. Flame
 1839 v. Gaberlunzie

EMILA.

(Fr. v. Plettenburg-Heeren.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Portland, 1835, v. Emilius, M. v. Revel-
ler, a. b. Veil (Schw. b. Varnish), v. Rubens, a. b. Vestal, v.
Walton. (G. St. B. IV. 391.)

1840 *Sch. H.* v. Viator
 1841 v. Augustus

EMILIE.

(Graf v. Schwerin-Schwerinsburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Tattersall, 1834, v. Shakspeare, a. b. Gavotte,

- v. Election, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Vanity, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 180.)
 1838 br. St. *Kunigunde* v. Catton
 1839 v. Ambaldo.

EMILIUS-Stute.

(Hr. v. Hagemeister-Glausdorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. *Champion*, 1832, M. v. Langton, a. d. Passionflower, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 234.)
 1838 br. H. *Combat* v. Muley Moloch
 1839 F. H. v. Vanish
 1840 F. H. v. Morisco
 1841 br. H. v. Saracen
 1842 v. Taurus.

EMILY.

(Graf Pleffen-Zvenack.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. *Pettit*, 1830, v. Emilius, a. d. Camillus-Mare, a. d. Y. Rachel, v. Volunteer, a. d. Rachel, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 57.)
 1834 br. H. v. Godolphin
 1835 nicht bedeckt.
 1836 F. H. (todt) v. Rubello
 1837 güßt v. Prince Llewellyn
 1838 br. St. *Colibri* v. Dto.
 1839 güßt v. Dto.
 1840 güßt v. Zany
 1841 v. Cadet.

EMILY.

(Hrn. v. Gramm-Lesse u. Volkersheim.)

- F. St. gez. v. Graf *Schlieffen-Schlieffenberg*, 1832, v. Br. d. Interpreter, a. d. Evelina, v. Stapleton, a. d. Spitfire, v. Benningbrough.
 1836 verfoht v. Rubens junior
 1837 F. St. v. Antoninus
 1838 F. St. (todt) v. Y. Reveller u. Fortunatus

- 1839 güßt v. Helenus
 1840 güßt v. The Colonel
 1841 v. Tableau.

EMMELINA.

(Baron Ralskahn = Gummerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Petre, 1825, v. Blacklock, a. d. Agatha, v.
 Orville — Star. (G. St. B. IV. 147.)

- | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| 1833 br. <i>H. Hock</i> | v. Chat. Margaux | } in England. |
| 1834 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1835 br. St. <i>Euterpé</i> | v. Gaberlunzie | |
| 1836 güßt | v. Sir Hercules | |
| 1837 br. St. <i>Sherbet</i> | v. Plenipotentiary | |
| 1838 br. <i>H. Jack Sheppard</i> | v. Glaucus | |
| 1839 br. St. <i>Edgeworth Bess</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 br. St. <i>Madeline</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Actaeon | |
| 1842 | v. Cadet. | |

EMMY.

(Fr. v. Dewig = Krumbeck.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1830, v. Emilius, a. d. Sal (Schw.
 des Sam), v. Scud, a. d. Hyale, v. Phoenomenon, a. d. Rally,
 v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 144. Steht dort irrthüml. als auf d. Ueberfahrt gest.)

- 1836 br. *H.* v. Cetus
 1837 br. *H.* v. Gaberlunzie
 1838 *J. H.* v. Vanish
 1839 br. *H.* (todt) v. Dto.
 1840 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.
 1841 v. Actaeon.

ENCHANTMENT.

(Fr. v. Kleist = Kollochau.)

Br. St. gez. 1830, v. Merlin, M. v. Phantom, a. d. Spell. (G.
 St. B. IV. 558.)

- 1835 v. Riddlesworth.

ENCHANTRESS.

(Graf v. Nesseladt in Münster.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mott, 1831, v. Reveller, a. d. Gramarie,
v. Sorcerer, M. v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 188.)

1840 v. Shuffler

1841 v. Sparkler.

EQUIVOQUE.

(Hr. Vice-Oberstallmeister v. Girsowald zu Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Grosvenor, 1824, v. Blucher, a. d. Finesse
(Schw. des Bizarre), v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante, v. John Bull, a.
e. Schw. des Skyscraper, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 167.)

1834 br. St. (todt) v. Pelican

1837 güßt v. Dto.

1838 br. St. v. Dto.

1839 verfoßt v. Dto.

1840 br. H. v. Dto.

1841 H. v. Phosphorus.

1834 und 35 nicht bedekt.

ERYMUS-Stute.

(Graf von Westphalen auf Laer.)

H. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein S.-M.,
1835, a. d. Helena, v. Rubens, a. d. Sprightly, v. Whiskey,
a. d. Romance, v. Gouty.

1840 br. H. v. Zampa

1841 br. H. v. Furfan

1842 v. Dto.

ESMERALDA.

(Baron Biel-Sterow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel, 1834, v. Phantom, a. d. Busk, v. Whale-
bone, M. v. Stamford, a. d. Alexina, v. King-Fergus.

1840 br. H. (todt) v. Morisco

- 1841 br. *H.* v. Actaeon
 1842 v. Taurus.

Y. ESPAGNOLLE.

(Halbmeier Heemsoth zu Hohenaverbergen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Cavendish, v. Partisan, a. d. Espagnolle, v.
 Orville, a. d. Barossa, v. Vermin, a. d. Nike, v. Alexandre —
 Nimble. (G. St. B. IV. 151.)

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1832 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Bizarre | } Hr. Dr. Weber-
Rosenfranz. |
| 1833 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 br. <i>H.</i> (todt) | v. Shuffler | |
| 1835 <i>F. H.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 güßt | v. Sampson | |
| 1837 | v. Logic | } Hr. Heemsoth. |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Sampson | |
| 1840 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Fortunatus . | |
| 1841 br. St. | v. Drummajor | |
| 1842 | v. Dto. | |

ETHILDA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog von Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1832, v. Skim, a. d. Elfrid (Schw.
 des Gaberlunzie), v. Wanderer, deren M. v. Selim, a. d.
 Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 138.)

- 1840 güßt v. Picton
 1841 todtes Füßlen v. The Colonel
 1842 v. Dto.

EUPHRASIA.

(Bar. Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

F. St. gez. Mr. Dundas, 1815, v. Rubens, a. d. Witch of Endor,
 v. Sorcerer — Delpini — (G. St. B. III. 129.)

- | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| 1823 <i>F. St.</i> <i>Juliana</i> | v. Pyramus | } in England. |
| 1824 <i>F. St.</i> <i>Margaret</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1825 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Robin Adair | |
| 1826 <i>F. H.</i> <i>Honest Robin</i> | v. Dto. | |

*1827	J. St. <i>Adelaide</i>	v. Moses	} in England.
1828	güß	v. Figaro	
†1829	J. H. <i>Amesbury</i>	v. Phantom	
1830	J. H. <i>Dreadnought</i>	v. Zealot	
1831	br. H.	v. Albany	
1832	güß	v. Phantom	
1833	J. H. <i>Numa Pompilius</i>	v. The Colonel	
1834	J. St. <i>Fgeria</i>	v. Woful.	
1834 gestorben.			

* Adelaide kam nach Deutschland in den Besitz Sr. Durchl. d. Herz. zu Schlesw.-Holst.-S.-M.
 † Amesbury besgl. in den Besitz des Prin. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorfs-Gadow.

EUPHROSYNE.

(Hr. v. Beltheim-Siedte.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. J. Lumley, 1819, v. Comus, a. d. Schw. der			
Anna Bella, v. Shuttle — Drone. (G. St. B. IV. 154.)			
1825	br. St. (starb jung)	v. Tramp	} in England.
1826	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1827	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1831	br. H.	v. Dto.	
*1832	J. St.	v. Langar	
1833	J. St. <i>Glee</i>	v. Dto.	
1835	J. St. <i>Chance</i>	v. Dto.	
1837	J. St.	v. Priam oder Zinganee	
1838	br. St.	v. Sir Hercules	
1839	br. St.	v. Bran	} Graf Gneisenau.
1840	güß	v. Predictor	
1841	güß	v. Morisco.	

1827 nicht bedeckt, 1830 verfehlt, 1834 und 36 güß, 1841 gestorben.

* Langar-Stute ist nach Deutschland gekommen und im Besitz des Grafen Dahn-Basford.

E V E.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Yates, 1822,	v. Paulowitz, a. d. Berenice	
(Schw. des Bucephalus), v. Alexander, a. d. Brunette	(G. St. B. III. 34.)	

- 1840 br. St. v. Jshmael
 1841 v. Scamander.

EVELEEN.

(Hr. Ober-Präsident v. Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. E. Peel, 1832, v. Bedlamite oder Belzoni, a.
 v. Emmeline, v. Waxy, a. v. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV.
 148.)

- 1837 güßt v. St. Nicholas
 1838 güßt v. Vanish
 1839 v. Gaberlunzie.

EVELINA.

(Graf Schlieffen-Schlieffenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Readhead, 1822, v. Stapelton, a. v. Spitfire,
 v. Benningbrough, M. v. Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge) — Engineer.
 G. St. B. II. 268.)

- 1829 br. St. *Elvira* v. Herald
 1830 schw. H. *Negro* v. The General
 1831 br. St. *Emeline* v. Robin Hood
 1832 H. St. *Emily* v. Br. to Interpreter
 1833 H. *Emerald* v. Dto.
 1834 br. H. *Edgar* v. Snap
 1835 H. St. (todt) v. Rubens jun.
 1836 v. Emigrant.

FAC-SIMILE.

(Hr. Pogg:-Reggew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel, 1830, v. Robin Hood, M. v. Catton,
 deren Mutter v. Paynator, a. v. Sister to Zodiac, v. St. George.
 a. v. Abigail, v. Woodpecker, a. v. Firetail, v. Eclipse. (G. St.
 B. III. 303.)

- 1835 br. St. v. Rubello Hr. Paulh = Bietschow.
 1836 br. St. v. Gondolier
 1837 br. H. *Elephant* v. Myrmidon
 1838 br. St. v. Y. Reveller

- 1839 br. *H.* v. Gorhambury
 1840 br. *H.* v. Dto.
 1841 v. Tanger

FAIR CHARLOTTE (Schw. d. TARRARE).

(Hr. P. W. Übers.-Lobens.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Scarborough, 1819, v. Catton, a. d. Henrietta, v. Sir Salomon, a. d. Schw. d. Olive, v. Woodpecker.
 (G. St. B. IV. 155.)

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1829 br. <i>H.</i> (starb sogleich) v. Jerry | } in England. |
| 1830 br. St. <i>Fanny</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1832 Zwillinge verfohlt v. Waverley | |
| 1834 desgl. desgl. v. Voltaire | |
| 1837 br. St. (starb als Jährling) . v. Riddlesworth | |
| 1841 v. Brownlock. | |

1827 verfohlt, 1831, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40 güst.

FAIR JANE.

(Hr. v. Beltheim-Deßtedt.)

Dfbr. St. gez. v. Mr. G. Dawson, 1833, v. Jerry, a. d. Prodigious, v. Caleb Quotem, a. d. Fair Forester, v. Alexander. (G. St. B. IV. 156.)

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1838 br. <i>H.</i> <i>Cross Buttock</i> v. Defence | } in England. |
| 1839 schw. St. <i>Margaret</i> v. Muley Moloch | |
| 1840 schw. St. v. Dto. | |
| 1841 v. Velocipede | |
| 1842 v. Dto. | |

FAIR Y.

(Graf Hardenberg = Hardenberg.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1833, v. Langar, M. v. Blucher, deren M. v. Camillus, deren M. v. Gabriel — Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 47.)

- 1839 *F.* *H.* (todt) v. Hyderabad
 1841 br. *H.* v. Y. Master Henry
 1842 v. Dto.

THE FAIRY.

(Hofrath und Ober-Post-Director Kernst zu Tilsit)

Br. St. gez. Sir M. Wood, 1829, v. Middleton, a. b. Leila, v. Waterloo, a. b. Scheherazade, v. Selim, a. b. Gipsy, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 240.)

1834	br. H.	<i>Allarm</i>	.....	v. The Caller	} Bar. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf.
1835	J. St.	(todt)	.....	v. Riddlesworth	
1836	J. H.	(todt)	.....	v. Dto.	
1837	br. St.		.....	v. The Caller	} Graf Bernstorff.
1838			.....	v. Pelican	
1839	güft		.....	v. Neddums	
1841			.....	v. Y. Catton.	

THE FAIRY.

(Hr. v. Dewitz-Milgow.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. E. Maffey, 1834, v. Shrigley, a. b. Pledge, v. Filho da Puta, a. Deposit's M., v. Comus, a. b. Schw. d. Zodiac, v. St. George. (G. St. B. IV. 369.)

1842 v. Cadet.

FAME.

(Hr. v. Buch-Wendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. W. Scott, 1836, v. Margrave, a. Consol's M., v. Cerberus, a. Merlin's M., v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 77.)

1841 v. Camel.

FAMY.

(Baron Matzahn-Gummerow.)

Br. St. v. Sir M. Wood, 1834, v. Reveller, a. b. Louisa, v. Orville, a. b. Quadrille, v. Selim. (G. St. B. IV. 250.)

1839 v. Gustavus.

FANNY.

(Bar. Matzahn-Sommersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Pleffen-Jvenack, 1818, v. Y. Dick Andrews,

a. d. Spider, v. Sir Salomon, M. v. Abba-Thulé, a. Barnaby's
M., v. Eclipse.

- 1830 br. *St. Bella* v. Rubello
1831 br. *H.* v. Dto.
1832 br. *H. (Zwilling)* v. Gulliver
1833 br. *St. Dame* v. The Cavalier (v. Rob. Hood.)
1834 br. *H.* v. Dto.
1835 br. *H.* v. Dto.
1836 br. *St. (todt)* v. Zany
1837 v. Dto.

FANNY GREY.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflügt Gradig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1830, v. Waterloo, a. d. Posthuma,
v. Orville, a. d. Medora, v. Selim, — Sir Harry — Volunteer.
(G. St. B. IV. 371.)

1836 und 37 güßt.

- 1838 br. *H. Carolath* v. Halston
1839 v. Pincher.

FASHION.

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Carolath.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Langford, 1830, v. Starch, a. d. Peri, v.
Wanderer, a. d. Thalestris, v. Alexander, a. d. Rival, v. Sir
Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 357.)

- 1835 güßt v. Halston
1836 br. *St. Lovely (todt)* v. Dto.
1837 todtes Füllen v. Dto.
1838 güßt v. Dto.
1839 v. Dto.

FAWN.

(Bar. Biel-Zierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Stradbroke, 1823, v. Smolensko, a. d. Jerboa,
v. Gohanna, a. d. Camilla, v. Trentham. (G. St. B. IV. 113.)

1828 br. <i>St. Little Fanny</i>	v. Morisco	}	in England.
(jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. Pleut. v. Koke zu Berlin.			
1829 br. <i>H. Roebuck</i>	v. Partisan		
1830 br. <i>St. The Fairy</i>	v. Dto.		
1831 br. <i>H. (todt)</i>	v. Dto.		
* 1832 br. <i>St. Louisa</i>	v. Merlin		
1833 br. <i>H. Venison</i>	v. Partisan		
1834 güß.	v. Dto.		
1835 br. <i>St. Chevreuil</i>	v. Dto.		
1836 br. <i>H. Antler</i>	v. Lapdog od. Partisan		
1837 br. <i>H. Reindeer</i>	v. Vanish	}	Baron Biel
1838 güß.			
1839 br. <i>St. Gazelle</i>	v. Camel		
1840 güß.	v. Predictor		
1841 güß.	v. Taurus		
1842	v. Dto.		

* Nach Deutschl. in den Besitz des Hrn. Pogge-Roggow gekommen.

FAWN

(Hr. Pogge-Roggow.)

Br. *St. v. Dinmont*, a. d. *Eliza*, v. *Moorcock*, a. d. *Mulespinner*,
v. *Guildford*. (G. St. B. IV. 161.)

1828	br. <i>h.</i>	v. Y. Filho da Puta (a. d. Miniature)	} Dr. Willis in England.
1829	güft		
1830	<i>h.</i>	v. Dto.	
1831	br. <i>St. Sultana</i>	v. Sultan	
1832	güft.		
1833	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Y. Haphazard	
1834	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Redgauntlet	
1835	br. <i>h.</i>	v. Y. Haphazard	
1836	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Redgauntlet	
1837	v. Y. Catton	} Graf Schwerin= Dargibell.
1839	güft	v. Y. Catton	
		<i>h.</i> Bieweg= Wendhausen.	
1840	güft	v. The Colonel. <i>h.</i> Bogge-Roggow.	

FIDDLESTRING.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1825, v. Woful, a. d. Catgut,
v. Comus oder Juniper, a. d. Vanity, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B.
IV. 163.)

1833 br. St. <i>Wisdom</i>	v. Wiseacre	} in England.
1834 güß.		
1835 br. St.	v. Shakspeare	
1836 f. f.	v. Actaeon.	

1837 mit einem Füllen v. Vanish gestorben.

FIGARO-Stute (MISS GASCOIGNE).

(Hr v. Köller-Jahnitz.)

f. St. gez. v. Mr. Gascoigne, 1829, a. d. Cora, v. Waxy, a. d.
Vourneen, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 298.)

1833 br. St.	v. Brutandorf	} in England.
1834 f. f.	v. Comus	
1835 br. St. <i>Maid of Hertfort</i> . .	v. Medoro	
1837 br. f.	v. Mulatto	
1839 br. f. (tobt)	v. Muley Moloch	
1840 verfoßt	v. Bay Middleton	

1841 v. Muley Moloch.

FIGARO-Stute.

(Hr. Karbe auf Staffelsbe.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Armstrong, 1831, a. d. Miss Armstrong, v.
Whisker, a. d. Stavely Lass, v. Shuttle oder Hambletonian.
(G. St. B. IV. 534.)

1836 br. St. <i>Miracle</i>	v. Mulatto	} in England.
1837 br. f. <i>Ben Lomond</i>	v. Big Ben	
1839 br. f. <i>Stirling</i>	v. Muley Moloch	
1840 br. f.	v. Dto.	

1841 v. Actaeon.

1835 u. 38 güß.

FILHO DA PUTA - Stute.

(Bar. v. Malzhahn-Cummerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Houldsworth, 1821, M. v. Shuttle, a. Fortuna's M., v. Patriot, M. v. Phoenomenon. (G. St. B. III. 135.)

1825 br. H.	v. Tramp	} in England.
1826 br. St.	v. Magistrate	
1828 güßt	v. Tramp	
1829 br. H. <i>Firetail</i>	v. The General	} Bar. Biel-
1830 br. H. <i>Figaro</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1831 güßt		
1832 verfolgt	v. Herodes	
1833 br. H. <i>Der Major</i>	v. The General	} Bar. Malzhahn.
1834 güßt	v. Dto.	
1835 güßt	v. Morisco	
1836 güßt	v. Gondolier	
1837 güßt	v. Varro	
1838 br. H. (todt)	v. Gustavus	
1839 güßt	v. Vanish	
1840 Sch. H.	v. Gustavus	
1842	v. Cadet.	

FILHO DA PUTA - Stute.

(Graf v. Alvensleben-Weteritz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Grant, 1832, a. b. Miss O'Neil, v. Camillus, a. b. Miss Craigie, v. Orville. (G. St. B. IV. 301.)

1840 güßt	v. Bizarre
1841 güßt	v. Morisco und St. Nicholas
1842	v. Galliard u. Y. Master Henry.

FLORA.

(Hr. v. Derßen-Barndorf.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. J. B. Ellis, 1831, v. Figaro, a. b. Lady Fulford, v. Walton, a. b. Maniac, v. Shuttle, a. b. Anticipation, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 226.)

1840	v. Red Rover n. erw. B.-Bl.
1841	v. Demetrius.

FLORA.

(Amterath Heller zu Ohrzellig.)

- F. St. gez. v. Hr. Ebers-Pobfens, 1836, v. Riddlesworth, a. d. Keep-
 sake, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Miss Touchit, v. Rubens, a. d.
 Altisidora, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Mandane, v. Pot8o's.
 1840 F. St. (todt) v. Malek Adel
 1841 güßt v. Dto.
 1842 v. Dto.

FLORINE.

(Graf Pfaffen-Jvenack.)

- F. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1832, v. Sultan, a. d. Tontine,
 v. Election, a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy — Prunella, v. Highflyer.
 (G. St. B. IV. 462.)
 1838 F. St. *Florella* v. Zany
 1839 güßt v. Dto.
 1840 br. F. v. Dto.
 1841 güßt v. Actaeon
 1842 v. Zany.
- } Graf Pfaffen.

FLOUNCE.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog von Braunschweig.)

- Rthsch. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1824, v. Clinker, M. v. Hamble-
 tonian, a. d. Lady Sarah, v. Fidget — Alfred. (G. St. B.
 IV. 169.)
 1829 rthsch. St. *Y. Flounce* v. Partisan
 1830 rthsch. F. (todt) v. Dto.
 1831 F. F. *Florence* v. Dto.
 1832 F. oder rthsch. F. v. Dto.
 1833 br. St. *Frill* v. Dto.
 1834 br. od. rthsch. St (n. Berlin ges.) v. Dto.
 1835 F. F. v. Dto.
 1836 F. F. *Furlebow* v. Dto.
 1837 güßt.
 1838 br. F. *Fashionable* v. Defence
 1839 verfoßt v. Pelican
- } in England.

- 1840 f. S v. Helenus
 1841 güß v. Phosphorus
 1842 v. Dto.

FLOURISH.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1828, v. Partisan, a. d. Pasta (Schw.
 des Langar), v. Selim — Walton — Sorcerer's dam, v. Diomed.
 (G. St. B. IV. 170.)

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1833 güß | v. Chateau Margaux | } in Eng-
land. |
| 1834 f. St. (todt) | v. Augustus | |
| 1835 f. St. | v. Reveller | |
| 1836 f. St. <i>Chance</i> | v. Rowton | Bar. Wilamowitz-
Möllendorf-Gadow. |

Starb 1837 mit einem Füllen vom Riddlesworth.

FRANCESCA.

(Bar. Malzbahn-Gummerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Orde Powlett, 1829, v. Partisan, M. v. Or-
 ville, a. d. Golden-legs, v. Buzzard — Hornpipe, v. Trumpator
 (G. St. B. IV. 173.)

- | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| 1834 güß | v. Y. Phantom | } in England. |
| 1835 br. S. <i>Alfred</i> | v. Tramp | |
| 1836 br. S. <i>Kremlin</i> | v. Sultan | |
| 1837 br. St. <i>Kaleidoscope</i> | v. Velocipede | |
| 1838 br. S. <i>Kaiser</i> | v. Sultan | |
| 1839 br. S. | v. Langar | |
| 1840 br. St. | v. Emilius | |
| 1841 | v. Voltaire | |
| 1842 | v. Dto. | |

FRANCINE.

(Graf Pflessen-Jvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1826, v. Tiresias, a. d. Corinne, v. Waxy,
 a. d. Briseis, v. Beningbrough — Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G.
 St. B. III. 87.)

1832	br. <i>H.</i> (tobt)	v. Robin Hood	} Graf Hahn- Bafedow.
1833	güft	v. Dto.	
1834	güft	v. Figaro	
1835	güft	v. Dto.	
1836	verfohlt	v. Gondolier	} Graf Moltke.
1838	br. <i>St. Y. Francine</i>	v. Dto. u. Zany	
1839	<i>J. St.</i>	v. Zany	
1840	güft	v. Dto.	
1841	v. Dto.	} Graf Plessen.
1837	nicht bedekt.		

FREEDOM.

(Köntgl. Preuß. *H.*-Geflütt zu Neustadt.)

J. St. gez. v. *Mr. Jadis*, 1811, v. Remembrancer, a. d. Freedom,
v. Volunteer, a. d. Wimpleton, v. Evergreen, a. d. Schw. d.
Calash, v. Herod. (G. St. B. II. 96.)

1818 *J. H. Rubens* v. Rubens.

Von 1819 bis 27 von nicht erwiesenen Vollblut-Hengsten gedeckt.

FREIA.

(S. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Lippe-Deimold.)

Br. *St.* gez. v. *Mr. Clifton*, 1829, v. Brutandorf, a. d. Infant Lyra,
v. Walton, a. d. Thomasina, v. Timothy, a. d. Violet. (G. St.
B. III. 185.)

1838 br. *St.* v. Sampson

1839 v. Dto.

FRENZY.

(Graf Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

J. St. gez. v. *Mr. E. Peel*, 1830, v. Bedlamite, a. d. Catherina, v.
Walton, a. d. Catherine, v. Castrel — Alexander — Joy, v.
Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 72.)

1839 br. *H.* (tobt) v. Langar

1840 br. *H.* v. Dr. Faustus

1841 *J. H. Barbarossa* v. Morisco

1842 v. Dto.

FRISK.

(Hr. Thierarzt Barnecke zu Cesse.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Huntingfield, 1832, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Lark, v. Partisan, a. d. Brown Duchess, v. Orville, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer — Woodpecker — Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 539.)

1836 br. St. v. Lapdog
 1837 br. H. (todt) v. Ibrahim
 1838 br. H. v. Helenus
 1839 güßt v. Dto.
 1840 br. St. v. Drum Major
 1841 br. H. v. Trial
 1842 v. Drum Major.

GABINA.

(Graf Schwerin-Schwerinsburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gauntlett, 1829, v. Middleton, a. d. Lamas, v. Gohanna, a. d. Schw. des Chester, v. Sir Peter — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 152.)

1834 v. Riddlesworth
 1835 F. St. v. Ambaldo u. erw. Vögel.
 1837 F. H. v. Dto.
 1838 F. St. *Eudoxia* v. Y. Catton
 1839 v. Ambaldo
 1842 v. Cadet.

GALANTINE.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir Mark Wood, 1828, v. Reveller, a. d. Snowdrop, v. Highland Fling, a. d. Daisy, v. Buzzard, a. d. Tulip, v. Damper — Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 392 u. IV. 437.)

1835 güßt v. Halston u. Woful
 1836 güßt v. Riddlesworth u. Woful
 1837 todtes St. Fohlen v. e. H.-Bl.-H. u. Woful
 1838 br. St. *Die Kreuzspinne* . . . v. Portland
 1839 güßt v. Zany
 1840 güßt v. Malek

- 1841 *J. S.* v. Zany
 1842 v. Taurus.

GALANTINE.

(Hr. Balthasar=Gr. Radew.)

- J. St. gez.* v. Graf Hahn-Baschow, 1829, v. Godolphin oder Plumper, a. d. Thirzina, v. Aladdin, a. d. Thirza, v. Haphazard.
 1834 br. *J. Y. Figaro* v. Figaro
 1836 br. *J. Y. Zany* (todt) v. Zany
 1837 br. *St. Arabella* v. Y. Emilius
 1838 güß.
 1839 v. Nibbler.

GALLANTRY.

(Baron Malzhahn=Gummerow.)

- Br. St. gez.* v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1828, v. Whisker, M. v. Walton, a. d. Calypso (*Schw. d. Comus*), v. Sorcerer, a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter.
 1835 br. *St. Helena* v. Morisco
 1836 v. Zany.

GALOPADE.

(Graf Hahn-Baschow.)

- Br. St. gez.* v. Mr. Ruff, 1826. v. Reveller, a. d. Romp, v. Selim, deren M. v. Remembrancer, a. d. Aethe, v. Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 394.)
 1836 *J. S. Helicon* v. Alpheus Baron Biel.
 1837 *J. S.* v. Predictor
 1838 br. *J. Hymettus* v. Figaro
 1839 br. *J. Parnassus* v. Dto.
 1840 br. *J. Libanon* v. Varro
 1841 br. *St.* v. Grey Momus.

GAVOTTE.

(Baron Malzhahn=Gummerow.)

- J. St. gez.* v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1822, v. Election, a. d. Co-

quette, v. Dick Andrews, a. b. Vanity, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 179.)

1827	♂. ♂.	v. Merlin	} in England.
1828	br. St.	<i>Masurka</i>	v. Mustachio	
1829	♂. ♂. (todt)	.....	v. Waterloo
* 1830	br. ♂.	<i>Y. Waterloo</i>	v. Dto.	
1831	br. St.	.....	v. Partisan
1832	güß	.....	v. Filho da Puta
** 1833	♂. St.	<i>Pepper</i>	v. Bedlamite	
† 1834	br. St.	<i>Emilie</i>	v. Shakspeare	
1835	St.	v. Sir Benjamin	
1836	br. St.	<i>Giantess</i>	v. Shakspeare Bar. Maßhahn-Gummerow.	

1837 tragend v. Gaberlunzie gestorben.

* N. Deutschl. gekommen, jetzt im Besitz des Grafen Hugo v. Gneisenau.

** N. Deutschl. gekommen, jetzt im Besitz des Grafen Pfaffen-Jenack.

† N. Deutschl. gekommen, jetzt im Besitz des Grafen Schwerin-Puzar.

GAZELLE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1815, v. Teddy the Grinder, M.
v. Gohanna, a. b. Allegretta, v. Trumpator, a. b. Y. Camilla
(Schw. b. Colibri), v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 152.)

Vom Jahre 1820 bis 1833 incl. von Halbblut-Hengsten oder n.
erw. Voll-Bl. gedeckt.

1834	br. St. (todt)	.....	v. Y. Corrector
1835	güß	.....	v. Dto.
1836	güß	.....	v. Snap
1837	br. St.	<i>Gulnare</i>	v. Emilianus
1838	br. ♂.	<i>Granwelle</i>	v. Dto.
1839	br. St.	<i>Glory</i>	v. Micklefell
1840	güß	.....	v. Ganges.

1841 güß v. Y. Taurus, getödtet.

GAZELLE.

(Hr. v. Sanden-Louffainen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1829, v. Waxy Pope, a. b. Di-

narzade, v. Selim, a. d. Princess, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 124.)

- 1836 güßt v. Riddlesworth
 1837 güßt v. Diomed
 1838 f. St. v. Hokee Pokee
 1839 v. Scrapalson.

GÉANNE.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Orleans zu Meudon, 1819, v. Don Cosack, a. d. Sorcière, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Schw. d. Volante, v. Highflyer, a. d. Fanny, v. Eclipse. (St. B. Francais, 151.)

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 1823 br. St. <i>Vittoria</i> v. Milton | } in Frankreich. |
| 1824, 25 und 1826 güßt. | |
| * 1827 br. St. <i>Saraïe</i> v. Trance v. Fér-
mier (f. Bl. f.) | |
| 1828 br. St. <i>Paméla</i> v. Capt. Candid | |
| 1829 br. St. <i>Taglioni</i> v. Rowleston | |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Shylock</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1831 güßt. | |
| 1832 Sch. St. <i>Volante</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1833 Sch. St. <i>Citadelle</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1834 br. St. <i>Esmeralda</i> v. Sylvio | |
| 1835 güßt. | |
| 1836 br. St. <i>Talestris</i> v. Chapman. | |

1836 gestorben.

* Saraïe ist mit der Géanne nach Deutschl. gekommen.

GENERAL-Stute.

(Fr. v. Pressentin-Pressin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1830, M. v. Walton, a. d. Calypso, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter.

- 1835 v. Andronicus
 1837 br. f. *Bravo* v. Fra Diavolo
 1839 br. f. *Coriolanus* v. Ralph.

GEORGIANA.

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Nanney, 1827, v. Welbeck, a. d. Banshee,
v. Y. Sorcerer, a. d. Podagra, v. Gouty. (G. St. B. IV. 181.)

1837 br. H. <i>Trustee</i>	v. Sir Grey od.	} in England.
	Birdcatcher	
1838 br. St. <i>Blanche</i>	v. The Tulip	} Graf Bernstorff.
1839 schw. St. (todt)	v. The Mole	
1840 br. H. (todt)	v. Scamander	
1841 güßt	v. Dto.	
1842	v. Morisco.	

GEORGINA.

(Graf Hahn-Basewitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Cavendish, 1821, v. Orville, a. d. Barossa, v.
Vermin, a. d. Nikè, v. Alexander. (G. St. B. III. 145.)

1826 br. St.	v. Nicolo	} in England.
1827 br. H. <i>Senior</i>	v. Wrangler	
1829 br. H. <i>Santillane</i>	v. Dto.	
1830 br. H. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1831 br. H. <i>Comus</i>	v. Stainborough	} Graf Hahn.
1832 br. H.	v. Filho da Puta u. Robin Hood	
1834 br. H. <i>Mozart</i>	v. Figaro	
1835 br. H.	v. Dto.	
1836 br. St. <i>Zoë</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 br. H. <i>Montezuma</i>	v. Gondolier	
1838 br. St. <i>Zoloë</i>	v. Figaro	
1839	v. Dto.	

1828, 33 güßt, 1839 gestorben.

GERTRUDE.

(Graf v. Schwerin-Bußar.)

H. St. gez. v. Col. Peel, 1834, v. Bedlamite, a. d. Garcia, v. Octa-
vian, M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Catherine, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 179.)

1840 br. St. v. Slane

- 1841 v. Glaucus
 1842 v. Vanish.

GESIONE.

(Hr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Burlington, 1831, v. Partisan, a. d. Espagnolle, v. Orville, a. d. Barossa, v. Vermin. (G. St. B. IV. 151.)
 1838 br. St. v. Hokee-Pokee
 1839 schw. St. v. Dto.

GIFT (Schwester der KEEPSAKE).

(Hr. Vertholz zu Satow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Houlsworth, 1824, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Mrs. Touchit, v. Rubens, a. d. Altisidora, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Mandane, v. Pot8o's — Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 265.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1829 br. H. | v. Godolphin | } Grf. Hahn-
Bafedow. |
| 1830 todte Zwillinge | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 br. H. (todt) | v. Gulliver | } Hr. Vertholz. |
| 1833 br. H. Y. Gulliver | v. Gulliver Hr. Günther-Conow. | |
| 1834 br. St. | v. Rubello Hr. Bogge-Bierstorf. | |
| 1835 F. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 br. H. <i>Elegant</i> | v. Dto. Hr. Dörschlag-Lufow. | |
| 1837 br. H. <i>Satowus</i> | v. Y. Reveller | |
| 1838 todte Zwillinge | v. Incubus | |
| 1839 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 br. St. Y. <i>Gift</i> | v. Straitwaist | |
| 1841 | v. Black Comet. | |

GIPSY.

(Hr. Mecklenburg-Gehmkenborf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Grf. Baffewig-Prebberebe, 1832, v. Stratherne, a. d. Haydee, v. Y. Pericles, a. d. Streamlet, v. Rubens, ihre Mutter (Schw. d. Champion), v. Pot8o's.
 1837 br. H. (todt) v. Antoninus oder Incubus

- 1838 br. *St. Juno* v. Admiral
 1839 schw. *St. Flora* v. Feldmarschall
 1840 br. *St. Pretiosa* v. Defensive
 1841 v. Cadet.

GIPSY.

(Hr. v. Beltheim-Defedt.)

8. *St. gez. v. Lord Lichtfeld*, 1832, v. *Best's Tinker*, *M. v. Cerberus*, a. *Merlin's M.*, v. *Delpini*, a. d. *Tipple Cyder*, v. *King Fergus*. (G. St. B. IV. 77.)
 1837 güßt v. *The Caller*
 1838 br. *St.* v. *Fortunatus*
 1839 güßt v. *Dto.*
 1840 8. 5. v. *The Colonel*
 1841 8. 5. v. *Tableau*.
 1841 gestorben.

GLENARA (Schw. d. GLENCOE.)

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

8. *St. gez. v. Lord Jersey*, 1835, v. *Sultan*, a. d. *Trampoline*, v. *Tramp*, a. d. *Web*, v. *Waxy—Penelope*, v. *Trumpator*. (G. St. B. IV. 466.)
 1840 8. *St.* v. *Bizarre* } in England.
 1841 v. *Glaucus* }
 1842 v. *Dto.*

GLÜCKLICH.

(Hr. v. Seefendorf-Broock.)

- Br. *St. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton*, 1833, v. *Pollio*, *M. v. Woful*, a. d. *Allegretta*, v. *Trumpator*, a. d. *Y. Camilla*. (G. St. B. IV. 511.)
 1839 br. *St.* v. *The General*
 1840 br. 5. v. *Saracen*
 1841 v. *Scamander*.

GOLUMPUS-Stute.

(Hr. Koch-Friedrichsdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Horsley, 1816 oder 18, M. v. Paynator,
a. d. Schw. d. Zodiac, v. St. George — Abigail, v. Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. III. 303.)

1836 br. St. *Golumpa* v. Bravo.

GONDOLIER-Stute.

(Hr. Müller-Warfenhagen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Pogge-Roggow, 1836, a. d. Fac-simile, v. Robin-
Hood, M. v. Catton.

1840 br. St. v. Gorhambury

1841 v. Dto.

GRAEFIN PLATER.

(Hr. Oberst-Lieut. v. Ernst-Hasselburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel-Bierow, 1831, v. Partisan, a. d. Bigot-
tini, v. Bigot, a. d. Remembrance, v. Sir Salomon, a. d. Queen
Mah, v. Eclipse.

1837 v. Blythe.

GRANICUS-Stute.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

F. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1815, M. v. Y. Whiskey, a.
Aladdin's M., v. Walnut — Javelin — Y. Flora, (Schw. d.
Spadille), v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 461.)

1822 schw. St. *Effie* v. Y. Pericles

1823 schw. St. *Robina* v. Robin Hood

1825 schw. St. *Rosaline* v. Dto.

*1827 schw. St. *The Mouse* v. Dto.

1828 br. St. *Cinderella* v. Shuffler

1830 schw. St. v. Dto.

} Bar. Biel-Bierow.

* The Mouse brachte 1833 br. St. v. Strathorne und ist darauf gestorben.

- 1831 br. *H. Y. Robin-Hood* v. Shuffler Bar. Viel-Zierow.
 1833 br. *St. Tarpeja* v. Figaro.
 1824, 26, 29, 32 güßt.

GRAPESKIN.

(Gr. v. d. Schulenburg-Priemern.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. A. J. Berfeley, 1834, v. Chateau Margaux,
 a. d. Palatine (*Schw. der Arachne*), v. Filho da Puta, a. d.
 Treasure, v. Camillus. (G. St. B. IV. 345.)
 1842 v. Galliard.

GREEN-CHEESE.

(Gr. Völkers-Lehmfühlen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gauntlett, 1825, v. Moonraker, M. v. Go-
 hanna, a. d. Schw. d. Chester, v. Sir Peter — Woodpecker.
 (G. St. B. III. 152.)
 1833 br. *St. (todt)* v. Shuffler
 1834 güßt v. Dto.
 1835 br. *H. Tom Tit* v. Dto.
 1836 *J. H. Der Landrath* v. Fortunatus
 1837 *J. St. Causality* v. Logic
 1838 br. *H. The Hunter* v. Smoker
 1839 güßt.
 1840 verfoßt.
 1841 v. Y. Kean.

GRENOBLE.

(Gr. Ober-Präsident von Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

- Nothsch. St. gez. v. Mr. W. Edwards, 1833, v. Camel, a. d.
 Maiden, v. Orville, a. d. Merrymaid, v. Buzzard — Highflyer.
 (G. St. B. IV. 541.)
 1837 güßt v. Gaberlunzie
 1838 br. *H. (todt)* v. Vanish
 1839 v. Actaeon.

GRETNA GREEN.

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Capt. Bulkeley, 1829, v. Whalebone, a. d. Y. Amazon, v. Gohanna — Amazon, v. Driver. (G. St. B. IV. 190.)
- 1835 br. St. v. Laurel } in England.
 1836 br. St. v. Cydnus }
 1839 br. St. *Alice* v. Morisco
 1840 br. St. v. Y. Master Henry
 1841 br. St. v. Morisco.
 1842 v. Dto.

GREYLEG-Stute.

(Gr. Blank auf Libnitz.)

- St. gez. von Lord Egremont, 1832, a. d. Incognita, v. Whalebone, deren M. v. Frolic, a. d. M. des Camel, Gaberlunzie u. v. Elfried, v. Selim — Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 211.)
- 1837 St. v. Helenus }
 1838 St. v. Dto. } Gr. Winkelmann
 1839 St. v. Hyderabad } zu Gelle.
 1840 v. Wentworth
 1841 v. Y. Reveller.

GREY MARE.

(Gr. Ober-Präsident von Bontin auf Schöneberg.)

- St. gez. v. Mr. Haworth, 1830, Waverley, M. v. Comus, a. d. Flora (Schw. d. Oiseau), v. Camillus. (G. St. B. IV. 103)
- 1836 St. v. Rowton
 1837 St. v. Glaucus
 1838 gäst v. Morisco
 1839 v. Gaberlunzie.

GRISELDIS.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Oldenburg.)

- St. gez. v. Gr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-Gl., 1835, v. Moses oder Incubus, a. d. Moonshine, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Spitfire, v. Benningbrough.

- 1839 br. St. *Prima* v. Grand Falconer } Hr. Lorenzen
 1840 br. St. v. Zampa } zu Bassers-
 1841 br. H. *Percival II.* v. Grand Falconer } leben.
 1842 v. Chersidamas.

GRIZZLY.

(Hr. v. Nathusius-Hundisburg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Bar. v. Wisamowitz-Möllenborn-Gadow, 1834, v.
 Camel oder Mameluke, a. d. Chancery Suit, v. Lottery, a. d.
 Wathcote Lass, v. Remembrancer.
 1839 v. Riddlesworth.

GRUEL.

(Hr. Neumann-Lapitz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Stradbroke, 1824, v. Quiz, a. d. Witchery,
 v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbea, v. Skyscraper, M. v. Woodpecker
 (G. St. B. III. 468.)

- 1828 (Füllen tobt) v. Morisco
 1829 }
 1830 } verfoßt v. Godolphin
 1831 br. St. *Ipsala* v. Gulliver
 1832 güßt v. Dto.
 1833 br. H. *Tivoli* v. Figaro
 1834 br. H. *Torelli* v. Dto.
 1835 br. H. *Trick* v. Dto.
 1836 br. H. *Triton* v. Dto.
 1837 br. St. *Trissy* v. Dto.
 1838 güßt v. Gondolier
 1839 br. St. v. Dto. } Graf. Sahn-Basedow.
 1840 güßt v. Dto. }
 1841 v. Cadet. } Hr. v. Bos.

GUENDOLEN.

(Königl. Preuss. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Neville, 1813, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Brown

Justice, v. Justice, a. d. Xenia, v. Challenger, a. d. Xantippe, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. II. 141.)

Hat von 1820 bis 34 nur Füllen von n. erw. B.-Bl.-G. gebracht.

GULISTAN.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Richmond, 1830, v. Whalebone, a. d. Gulanare, v. Smolensko, a. d. Medora, v. Selim. (G. St. B. IV. 192.)

1835 br. H. v. St. Patrick in England.

1836 br. H. (todt) v. Logic

1837 br. St. (todt) v. Riddlesworth

1838 schwbr. H. *Emigrant* v. Incubus

1839 br. St. (todt) v. Snyders

1840 br. St. *Gnade* v. Helenus

1841 br. St. *Die Heiterkeit* v. Amesbury

1842 v. Dto.

} Bar. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.

GUSTAVUS-Stute (Schw. d. FORESTER).

(Fr. Hart-Vorchheim.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hunter, 1832, a. d. Y. Pipyline, v. Orville, a. d. Pipyline, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Rally, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 368.)

HANDY-DANDY.

(Baron v. Ketteler-Harfotten.)

J. St. gez. v. Lord Albemarle, 1835, v. Peter Lely, a. d. Ally, v. Partisan, a. d. Jest, v. Waxy — Scotia, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 12.)

1840 güßt v. Shuffler

1841 v. Augustus.

HANNAH.

(Fr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Williamfon, 1830, v. Wrangler, a. d. Helena, v. Rubens, a. d. Sprightly, v. Whiskey. (G. St. B. III. 174.)

1836 H. (todt) v. Cetus

- 1837 br. *H.* (todt) v. Stratherne
 1838 br. *St.* (todt) v. Vanish
 1839 v. Actaeon.

HANNAH.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

- Br. *St.* gez. v. Mr Giffard, 1831, v. Tramp, a. d. Zephyrina, v.
 Middlethorpe, a. d. Pagoda, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 518.)
 1839 güß v. Saracen
 1840 todtes *St.* Füllen v. Portland
 1841 güß v. Dto.
 1842 v. Dto.

Y. HAPHAZARD.

(Hr. Heuckendorf.)

- J.* *St.* gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1832, v. The General, M. v.
 Haphazard, a. d. Promise (*Schw.* des Partisan), v. Walton —
 Parasol, v. Pot8'os — Prunella.
 1837 (todt) v. Joulina
 1838 (todt)
 1839 br. *H.* v. Bayard
 1840 v. Y. Wildfire.

HAPHAZARD-Stute.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

- Br. *St.* gez. v. Lord Rossmore, 1817, a. d. Promise (*Schw.* d. Par-
 tisan), v. Walton, a. d. Parasol, v. Pot8o's — Prunella, v. High-
 flyer. (G. St. B. III. 165.)
 1822 br. *St.* (starb als Fohlen) . . . v. Manfred
 1823 *J.* *St.* (dto.) v. Castrel
 1825 br. *St.* v. Master Henry
 1826 *J.* *St.* *Hope* v. Rubens
 1827 *J.* *St.* *Hebe* v. Dto
 1829 br. *St.* *Tintoret* v. Dto.
 1830 br. *H.* v. Fungus
 1831 br. *H.* v. Dto.

} in England.

- 1832 *J. St. Y. Haphazard* v. The General
 1835 v. Br. to Interpreter.
 1828, 33 und 34 güßt.

HAPHAZARD-Stute.

(Graf Hahn-Basedom.)

J. St. gez. v. Lord Jersey, 1819, a. d. Web, v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator — *Prunella*, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 166.)

- | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------|
| 1823 todt's Fohlen | v. Phantom | } in England. |
| 1824 br. <i>H.</i> (starb als Fohlen) . . . | v. Abjer | |
| 1825 <i>Ed. H. Grey Viscount</i> | v. Viscount | |
| 1827 <i>St.</i> (todt) | v. Tramp | |
| * 1829 <i>J. St. Mischance</i> | v. Merlin | } Graf Hahn |
| 1830 <i>J. H.</i> | v. Sultan | |
| 1831 br. <i>St. Amadou</i> | v. Gulliver | |
| 1832 br. <i>St.</i> (todt) | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 <i>J. St.</i> | v. Plumper | |

1826, 33, 35 güßt, 1836 gestorben.

* *Mischance* kam nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.

HAPPY.

(Hr. v. Sauten-Julienfeld.)

- J. St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Jährenheit*, 1825, v. Blackamoor, a. d. Perdita, v. Y. Buzzard, a. d. Y. Recovery, v. Ormond, a. d. Recovery, v. Hyder Aly, a. d. Perdita, v. Herod.
- 1830 br. *H. Portland* v. Portland
 1831 güßt v. Scrapall
 1832 *J. H. Steam* v. Portland
 1833 güßt v. Dto.
 1834 *J. H. West* v. Watermann
 1835 br. *H. Ost* v. Dto.
 1836 *J. St. Caréss* v. The Cryer
 1837 *J. St. Alix* v. Malék Adel
 1838 *J. H. Nord* v. Varus
 1839 v. Dto.

HAPPY-GO-LUCKY.

(Graf v. Hafffeld=Calcum.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Specker, 1831, v. Belzoni, a. Flora's M.,
v. Hit-or-Miss — Selim — Oscar (G. St. B. IV. 196.)

1836	br. H.	Abel	v. Cain	} in England.
1837	br. H.	.....	v. Discount	
1838	schw. H.	.....	v. Sir Hercules	
1839	Fr. H.	.....	v. Bran	
1840	Fr. St.	.....	v. Dto.	
1841	v. Augustus.		

HARMONIE (Schw. des FORESTER).

(Hr. Lieut. v. Hirschfeldt zu Fürstenauf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hunter, 1832, v. Gustavus, a. d. Y. Pipylina,
v. Orville, a. d. Pipylina, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 368.)

1837	verfolgt	.....	v. Riddlesworth
1838	güft	.....	v. Cacus
1839	güft	.....	v. Dto.
1840	güft	.....	v. Malek Adel.

HARRIET.

(Hr. v. Dvstien=Quilow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. E. Peel, 1826, v. Swap, a. d. Catherine, v.
Walton, a. d. Catherine, v. Castrel, deren M. v. Alexander, a.
d. Joy, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 72.)

1831	br. H.	(todt)	.....	v. Y. Haphazard
1832	br. H.	(todt)	.....	v. Bruder des Interpreter
1833	Fr. H.	(todt)	.....	v. Hurly Burly
1834	.....	.....	.....	v. Y. Haphazard
1835	br. St.	(todt)	.....	v. Dto.
1836	br. H.	(todt)	.....	v. Dto.
1837	br. St.	Flora	.....	v. Bravo
1838	Fr. St.	.....	.....	v. Canopus
1839	.....	.....	.....	v. Dto.

HARRIET.

(Gr. v. Dvstien-Duifow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nanney, 1830, v. Filho da Puta, M. v. Smolensko, a. d. Lady Ern, v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. des Repeater, v. Trumpator, a. d. Demirep, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 199.)

1836 br. St. *Velocity* v. Velocipede

1837 br. H. *Johnny Row* v. Sir John

1839 br. St. v. Y. Canopus

1840 br. H. v. Lyrnessus

1841 v. Dto.

HAYDEE.

(Graf Baffewitz-Prebberede.)

H. St. gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1822, v. Y. Pericles, a. d. Streamlet, v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Champion, v. Pot8o's, a. d. Huncamunca, v. Highflyer.

1828 schw. H. *Blemish* v. Robin Hood

1829 güßt v. Snap

1830 Zwillinge (todt) v. Dto.

1831 br. H. v. Stratherne

1832 br. St. *Gipsy* v. Dto.

1833 br. H. *Y. Snap* v. Snap.

1833 gestorben.

} Graf Baffewitz.

HEART'S-EASE.

(Gr. v. Krauthoff-Zamigow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Champion, 1829, v. Filho da Puta, a. Rough Robin's M., v. Langton, a. d. Passion-flower, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 199.)

1834 br. St. v. Lottery

1835 güßt v. Dto.

1836 br. H. *Fanor* v. Starch

1837 H. St. *Finesse* v. Y. Corrector

1838 güßt v. Snap

1839 v. Locomotive.

} in England.

} Königl. Preuß. H.
Geflüß Gravit.

HEBERLE.

(Hr. v. Weiher auf Eßschütz.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Newton, 1832, v. Emilius, a. d. Jeannetton, v. Rainhow, a. d. Jeannette, v. Camillus, a. d. Helen, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 208.)

1837 br. H. (todt) v. Gaberlunzie

1838 br. St. Y. Heberle v. Vanish u. Jocelyn

1839 br. St. *Esperance* v. Jocelyn.

HECATE.

(Oberstlieut. v. Ernst-Haffelburg.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1834, v. Chateau Margaux, a. d. Ogress (M. d. Egremont), v. Octavius, a. d. Thalestris, v. Alexander — Rival, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 536.)

1838 br. St. v. Nonsense

1839 güß v. Dto.

1840 St. v. Riddleswor

1842 v. Recovery.

} in England.

HECUBA.

(Hr. Hart zu Vorchheim.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Greville, 1834, v. Priam, a. d. Woful Mare, a. d. Allegretta, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 511.)

1840 gestorben mit ihrer Nachzucht.

HELENA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hunter, 1820, v. Rubers, a. d. Sprightly, v. Whiskey, a. d. Romance, v. Gouty — Mademoiselle, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. III. 174.)

1825 Schw. St. v. Skim

1826 br. H. v. Wrangler

1827 br. St. *Phrynia* (2 J. a. gest.) v. Dto.

1828 br. St. v. Blacklock

1829 br. St. *Margaret* v. Wrangler

1830 br. St. *Hannah* v. Dto.

} in England.

1831 br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Stainborough	} Se. Durchl. v. Herz. z. Schlesw. Holstein.
1832 güßt	v. Moses	
1833 <i>J. St. Queen of Saba</i>	v. Dto.	
1834 güßt	v. Dto.	
1835 <i>J. St.</i>	v. Erymus	
1836 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Incubus	
1837	v. Fortunatus	
1838 <i>J. H. Holstein</i>	v. Logic.	

HELENA.

(Bar. Senfft v. Pilsach auf Gramenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Malzbahn-Cummerow, 1835, v. Morisco, a. d. Gallantry, v. Whisker, M. v. Walton, a. d. Calypso.	
1839	v. Massaroni.

HELENUS-Stute.

(Fr. Barnecke zu Boye bei Celle.)

<i>J. St. gez.</i> v. Hrn. Winkelmänn, 1837, a. d. Greyleg Mare, a. d. Incognita, v. Whalebone.	
1841 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Trial
1842	v. Dto.

HELGA.

(Fr. v. Gramm-Samleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1833, v. Chateau Margaux, a. d. Elfried (Schw. des Gaberlunzie), v. Wanderer, deren M. v. Selim, a. d. Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 138.)	
1839 güßt	v. Nonsense u. Glaucus
1840 güßt	v. The Colonel
1841 güßt	v. Tableau.

HELOISE.

(Baron Biel-Gierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel, 1834, v. Phantom, a. d. Incest, v. Little John, a. d. Rectory, v. Octavius, a. d. Catherine, v. Woodpecker.	
---	--

- | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1839 | br. Φ. | ..... | v. Predictor | u. Φ = Φ lt.= Φ . Y. |
| | | | | Wildfire |
| 1840 | br. \mathcal{E} t. | ..... | v. Predictor | |
| 1841 | br. \mathcal{E} t. | ..... | v. Taurus | |
| 1842 |  | ..... | v. Predictor. | |

HEMLOCK.

(Baron Malgahn-Sommersdorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haywood, 1834, v. Brownlock, M. v. Rubens,
a. d. Helen, v. Anticipation — Stamford. G. St. B. IV. 405.)
1842 v. Vanish.

HENRICA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen u. Graf Hatzfeld-Calcum.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Jersey, 1832, v. Partisan, a. d. Henrica, v.
Woful, a. d. Miss Sophia, v. Stamford. (G. St. B. IV. 202.)
- 1837 güft v. Glencoe
1838 F. S. v. Y. St. Patrick
1839 v. Dto.

HEPTAGON.

(Hr. Benecke v. Grödißberg.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Biggs, 1824, v. Smolensko, a v. Pentagon,
v. Selim, M. v. Delpini. (G. St. B. III. 305.)
- 1835 v. Riddlesworth.

HERNIA.

(Graf Plessen-Zvenack.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Neville, 1811, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Schw. d.
Oatlands, v. Dungannon, a. d. Letitia, v. Highflyer. (G. St.
B. III. 491.)
- | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------|
| 1816 F. H. <i>Impostor</i> | v. Mountaineer | } in England. |
| 1817 br. St. <i>Hoax</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1818 br. H. <i>Fitz-Hedley</i> | v. Hedley | |
| 1819 todtes Füllen | v. Ashton | |
| 1822 F. H. <i>All-fours</i> | v. Carlton | |

1825	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Buffalo	} in England.
1826	<i>F. St.</i>	v. Moses od. Ashton	
1827	. . . . .	v. Moses
1828	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Blacklock, Robin Hood od. Shuffler	} Bar. Biel.
1829	güß	v. Shuffler	
1830	br. <i>St. Iphigenia</i>	v. Y. Tiresias	
1831	<i>F. H. (tödt)</i>	v. The General	} Bar. Malgahn-Summerow.
1832	güß	v. Robin Hood u. The General	
1833	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Figaro	
1834	<i>F. H.</i>	v. Dto.	}
1835	güß	v. Dto. u. Rubello	
1836	. . . . .	v. Zany.
1836 gestorben.			

HERODIA.

(Oberstlieut. v. Ernst-Hasselburg.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Hrn. v. Ernst-Hasselburg, 1830,	v. Logic, a. d. Miss Ditto, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Chryseis, v. Asparagus, a. d. Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter.
1837		v. Blythe.

HESPERIA.

(Graf Pleßén-Zvenad.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Lord Grosvenor, 1807, v. Cesario, a. d. Hind (Schw. d. Hermione), v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. II. 115.)			
1811	schw St. <i>Gossip</i>	v. Walton	} in England.
1814	br. St.	v. Langton	
1815	. . . . .	v. Phantom
1816	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	}
1817	. . . . .	v. Dto.
1819	br. <i>H. Cesario</i>	v. Herodot	
1822	<i>F. H. Agaton</i>	v. Adrast	} n. erw. B. St.
1823	<i>F. St. Hydra</i>	v. Roland.	
1824 u. 25 güß, 26 gestorben.			

HIGH PRESSURE.

(Bar. Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Coofes, 1837, v. Velocipede, a. d. Ulrica, v. Sherwood, a. d. Miss Wentworth, v. Cervantes. (G. St. B. IV. 481.)

HILDA.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1835, v. Chateau Margaux, a. d. Elfrid, (Schw. des Gaberlunzie), v. Wanderer, M. v. Selim, a. d. Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 138.)

HIT-OR-MISS-Stute.

(Hr. v. Dostien-Duillon.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Owen, 1821, v. Hit-or-Miss, M. v. Selim, deren M. v. Oscar, a. d. Dairy-Maid, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. III. 177. u. IV. 203.)

1826	br. St. <i>Flora</i>	v. Cannon-ball	} in England.
1827	güß	v. Muley	
1828	br. H.	v. Piscator	
1829	güß	v. Gulliver	
1830	H. St.	v. Belzoni	
*	1831 H. St. <i>Happy-go-Lucky</i> . .	v. Dto.	} im Königl. Pr. H.-Gest.-Neu- stadt.
1832	St.	v. Dto	
1833	br. St. <i>Wilful</i>	v. Woful	
1834	güß	v. Y. Corrector	
1835	Zwillinge (todt)	v. Y. Haphazard	
1836	br. H. <i>Amintor</i>	v. Hurly Burly	
1837	Schw. H. <i>Y. Bravo</i>	v. Bravo	
1838	br. H.	v. Y. Canopus	
1839	br. St. (todt)	v. Gaberlunzie	
1840	verfoßt	v. Lyrnessus	
1841	. . . . .	v. Demetrius.	

* 1839 nach Deutschland gekommen, jetzt im Besiz des Grafen v. Dagsfeld-Calcunt.

HOLLYHOCK-Stute.

(Hr. v. Soden.)

8. St. gez. v. Sir N. Postus, 1829, a. d. Rally, v. Waxy, a. d. Rattle, v. Trumpator, a. d. Fancy, v. Florizel.

1835 8. 8. (nach Sardinien verk.) v. Figaro	} Hr. Mylius.
1836 br. St. v. Gondolier	
1837 8. 8. v. Ibrahim	
1838 8. St. v. Helenus	
1839 8. St. v. Flare-up	
1840 8. St. v. Fortunatus	
1841 br. St. (todt) v. Cavalier (v. Amadis.)	

HOPE.

(Graf Hohenplitz auf Barskewitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Weatherby, 1831, v. St. Patrick, a. d. Sonntag, v. Woful, a. d. Miracle, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Merrymaid, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 438.)

1837 güßt v. Gaberlunzie.

1838 güßt.

1839 v. Actaeon.

HURDY-GURDY.

(Hr. Rent. v. Hirschfeldt zu Fürstenaau.)

8. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1830, v. Partisan, M. v. Rubens, a. d. Penny trumpet, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 403.)

1834 güßt v. Riddlesworth

1835 br. 8. (todt) v. Y. Master Henry.

1836 bis 1839 nicht bedeckt.

HYLDA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-Glücksb.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir W. Milner, 1822, v. Interpreter, M. v. Trafalgar, a. d. Musidora. (G. St. B. IV. 206.)

- * 1834 schw. St. *Smoke* v. *Vanish* } in England.
 1836 schw. St. v. *Dto.* }
 1837 v. *Akarius*
 1839 br. St. v. *Belus oder Compton.*

Bis 1833 zur Jagd geritten, 1835 güßt.

* *Smoke* kam mit der Mutter nach Deutschland und ist jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. Oberst v. Below zu Berlin.

JAMBIC.

(Hr. Domalitus auf Grauden.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Hr. Walfer, 1828, v. *Straitwaist*, a. d. *Metre*,
 v. *Waxy*, a. d. *Woodbine*, v. *Woodpecker.* (G. St. B. III. 241.)
 1841 v. *Y. Longwaist.*

IDA.

(Hr. Bölfers-Lehmkuhlen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Tamm-Muggesfelde, 1831, v. *Y. Phantom*,
 a. d. *Isidora*, v. *Blucher*, a. d. *Zora*, v. *Selim* — *Zoraide.*
 1835 br. St. v. *Protocol*
 1836 güßt v. *Zumala Carregui*
 1837 br. St. (todt) v. *Goliath*
 1838 br. St. v. *Smoker*
 1839 br. St. v. *Dto.*
 1840 güßt.
 1841 v. *Y. Kean.*

JELLY.

(Hr. v. Platen-Barchew.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1829, v. *Centaur*, a. d. *Mona*, v.
Partisan, a. d. *Miltonia*, v. *Patriot*, a. d. *Miss Muston*, v. *King*
Fergus. (G. St. B. IV. 311.)
 1836 güßt v. *Arcadian*
 1837 br. St. *Kitty* v. *Dto.*
 1838 br. St. *Locksley* v. *Dto.*
 1839 br. St. v. *Dto.*
 1840 güßt v. *Dto.*

JENNY.

(Hr. v. Reffenbrink-Griebenow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Johnson, 1822, v. Seagrave, M. v. Selim,
deren M. v. Trumpator, a. d. Y. Doxy, v. Imperator — Doxy,
v. Herod — Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 362.)

1833 br. H. *Scipio* v. Y. Haphazard

1834 H. (toht) v. Y. Emilius

1835 güßt v. Dto.

1836 güßt.

1837 güßt v. Dto.

1838 güßt.

1839 v. Nibbler.

JERTHA.

(Graf v. Beltheim-Harthe.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ridge, 1814, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Emily, v.
Y. Whiskey, a. d. Amelia, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. II. 79.)

1825 br. St. *David* v. David (n. erw. Vollblut.)

1829 br. St. *Belle Alliance* v. Morisco

1832 v. Pelican.

Von 1819 — 24 hatte Jertha Füllen von nicht erw. Vollblut-Hengsten;
1836 gestorben.

JEWESS.

(Hr. v. Beltheim-Duffenstedt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. C. Day, 1827, v. Moses, a. d. Calendulae,
v. Camerton — Snowdrop, v. Highland Fling — Daisy, v. Buz-
zard. (G. St. B. IV. 211.)

1832 br. St. v. Godolphin

* 1833 br. H. *Martello* v. Defence

1834 br. St. *Mushroom* v. Fungus

1835 güßt v. Emancipation

1836 br. St. v. Defence

1837 güßt.

} in England.

* Nach Hofstein gesandt; jetzt im Besitz des Grafen Biome-Saltgau.

- 1838 br. *H.* v. Plenipotentiary *Gr. Lichtwald.*
 1839 *F. H. Der Oberst* v. The Colonel
 1840 güßf. v. Dto. } *Gr. v. Belthelm-*
 1841 *F. St. (todt)* v. Zany. . } *Duttenstedt.*
 1841 gestorben

IMPRUDENCE.

(Bar. v. Knebell-Gielgubdyßken.)

- F. St. gez. v. Lord Ranelagh, 1827, v. Emilius, a. d. Prue (Schw. d. Sir David), v. Trumpator, M. v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 325.)*
 1833 br. *St.* v. Lord Cochrane
 1836 *F. St. Danine* v. Brother to Margrave
 1838 güßf. v. Zampa u. Belus
 1839 br. *St. Joty* v. Master Christopher
 1840 br. *H. Kieystut* v. Dto.
 1841 v. Dto.

INA.

(Baron Biel-Gierow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Loraine Smith, 1816, v. Bettison's Sir Peter, a. d. Two-shoes, v. Asparagus, a. d. Schw. d. Mother Bunch, v. Mercury, M. v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 184.)*
 1819 *F. H. Yellow Yowley* v. Canterbury
 1820 br. *H. Loraine* v. Mountebank
 1825 *Rothsch. H.* v. Dto. } in England.
 1826 br. *St. Dance-away* v. Nicolo
 1827 *F. St. Betty* v. Dto.
 1828 br. *H. Y. Robin Hood* v. Robin Hood
 1829 br. *St. (todt)* v. Shuffler.
 1830 gestorben

INCEST.

(Bar. Biel-Gierow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1823, v. Little John, a. d. Rectory, v. Octavius, a. d. Catherine, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 185, IV. 211.)*

1829 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Whalebone	} in England.
1830 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1831 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1832 br. <i>St. Atalante</i>	v. Gaberlunzie	} Bar. Biel.
1833 <i>f. St. (todt)</i>	v. Dto.	
1834 br. <i>St. Heloise</i>	v. Phantom	
1835 br. <i>H. (todt)</i>	v. Brother to Interpreter	
1836 br. <i>St. Spark</i>	v. Flame	
1837 br. <i>H. Syrius</i>	v. Predictor	
1838 br. <i>H. Arcturus</i>	v. Dto.	
1839 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Dto.	}
1840 br. <i>H. (todt)</i>	v. Dto.	
1841 güß	v. Taurus	
1842	v. Dto.	

INCÖGNITA (Schw. v. BENEDICT.)

(Gr. Nathusius-Meyendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. King, 1824, v. Whalebone, M. v. Frolic —
Selim — Maiden, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 185 u. IV. 211.)

1828 <i>f. St. Conflagration</i>	v. Majocchi	} in England.
1829 <i>f. St. Pamela</i>	v. Greyleg oder Skim	
1832 <i>f. St.</i>	v. Greyleg	} Bar. Biel.
1833 güß	v. The General	
1834 güß	v. Phantom	
1835	v. Brother to Interpreter	
1842	v. Grey Momus (v. Glaucus.)	

Von 1836—40 als Jagdpferd benutzt.

JOAN OF ARC.

(Se. Königl. Hoh. der Prinz von Preußen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wagstaff, 1828, v. Bustard, a. v. Miss Witch, v.
Sorcerer, a. v. Rosetta, v. Y. Woodpecker, a. v. Equity, v.
Dungannon. (G. St. B. III. 263.)

1833 (todt) v. Zinganee

1834 (todt) v. Riddlesworth

1836 (todt) v. Dto.

Seitdem nicht wieder gedeckt.

JOHANNA

(Hr. Pogge-Roggew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1826, v. Little John, M. v.
Timekeeper — Joe Andrews, a. d. Gillyflower, v. Highflyer.

1830	J. H.	v. Godolphin	} Hr. Pogge-Zierstorf.
1831	br. St. <i>Johanne</i>	v. Gulliver	
1832	br. St.	v. Myrmidon	} Hr. Pogge-Roggew.
1833	schw. St. <i>Caroline</i>	v. Dto.	
1834	schw. H.	v. Dto.	
1835	schw. H. <i>Monagorri</i>	v. Dto.	
1836	br. St. (todt)	v. Y. Reveller.	

1836 gestorben.

JOHANNA.

(Graf Pleffen-Zvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stonehewer, 1830, v. Partisan, a. d. Emma,
v. Orville, a. d. Miss Sophia, v. Stamford — Sophia, v. Buz-
zard — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 146.)

1835	v. Zany u. Albany	} Graf. Pleffen.
1836		
1837	. . . . .	v. Y. Partisane
1838	todtes Hüllen	v. Gaberlunzie	
1839	Sch. St.	v. Gustavus	
1840	. . . . .	v. Ivanhoe
1841	br. St. (todt)	v. Gustavus	
1842	v. Demetrius.	

Y. JOHANNA SOUTHCOTE.

(Graf Pleffen-Zvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Novell, 1826, v. Walton, a. d. Johanna
Southcote, v. Beningbrough, a. d. Lavinia, v. Pipator. (G. St.
B. IV. 213.)

1834	br. <i>h.</i>	v. Muley	} in England.
1835	<i>f. h.</i> <i>Bilbao</i>	v. Dto.	
1837	<i>f. h.</i>	v. Bustard	
1838	<i>f. h.</i>	v. Peter Lely	
1839	br. <i>h.</i>	v. Physician	
1840	<i>h.</i>	v. Dto.	
1841		v. Hornsea	
1842		v. Dto.	
1833 u. 36 güß.			

JOHANNE.

(Amterath Freitag zu Wolmirstedt.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Hrn. Pagge-Roggow, 1831,	v. Gulliver, a. d. Johanna,	v. Little John, M. v. Timekeeper, deren M. v. Joe Andrews.
1838	br. <i>h.</i> <i>Posa</i>	v. Flame	
1839	br. <i>h.</i> (tobt)	v. Y. Master Henry	
1840	br. <i>h.</i>	v. Whisker	
1841		v. Morisco.	

IPSALA.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Lord Exeter, 1827,	v. Sultan, a. d. Ada, v. Woful,	M. v. Rubens, a. d. Guildford Nan, v. Guildford (Sohn des Highflyer.) (G. St. B. IV. 3.)
1837	güß	v. Morisco	
1838	br. St.	v. The Caller	
1839	<i>f. h.</i> (tobt)	v. Morisco	
1840	verfoßt	v. Amesbury	
1841	<i>f. St.</i>	v. Dto.	
1842		v. Morisco.	

IPSALA.

(Hr. Hillmann-Scharstorf.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Graf Hahn-Baschew, 1831,	v. Gulliver, a. d. Gruel,	v. Quiz, a. d. Witchery, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper, M. v. Woodpecker.
--------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	--

1836 br. St. (todt)	v. Y. Reveller	} Hr. Pogge- Sierstorf.
1837 J. St. <i>Auguste</i>	v. Dto.	
1838 br. St.	v. Flame	
1839 verfoßt	v. Y. Reveller	
1840 todte Zwillinge	v. Dto.	
1841 br. St. <i>Granada</i>	v. Dto.	

ISA.

(Hr. v. Jagow-Pollitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir J. D. Ring, 1833, v. The Colonel, a. d. Pa-
latine, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Treasure, v. Camillus. (G. St.
B. IV. 345.)

1841 br. St.	v. Morisco
1842	v. St. Nicholas.

ISABEL.

(General v. Esbeck auf Eisermagen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gascoigne, 1829, v. Catton, a. d. Elizabeth, v.
Walton, a. d. Trulla, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 141.)

ISIDORA.

(Hr. Tamm-Muggesfelde.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Payne, 1818, v. Blucher, a. d. Zora, v. Selim,
a. d. Zoraide, v. Don Quixote. (G. St. B. III. 188.)

1823 br. J. <i>King Cole</i>	v. Paulowitz	} in England.
* 1824 Sch. St. <i>Y. Isidora</i>	v. Consul	
1825 br. St.	v. Paulowitz	
1826 br. St.	v. Swap	
1827	v. Dto.	
1828 br. J. <i>Exchange</i>	v. Dto.	} Hr. Tanne.
1829 br. St. <i>Rosalina</i>	v. Paulowitz	
1830 br. J. <i>Y. Rhoderic</i>	v. Roderic	
1831 br. St. <i>Ida</i>	v. Y. Phantom	
1832 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1833 br. J.	v. Dto.	
1834 br. J. <i>Nibbler</i>	v. Dto.	

* Nach Deutschland in den Besitz Sr. Durchl. d. Fürsten zu Carolath gekommen.

1835 br. St.	v. Dto.	}	Hr. Tamm.
1836 br. H. (todt)	v. Dto.		
1837 F. St.	v. Dto.		
1838 br. St.	v. Dto.		
1839 br. H.	v. Dto.		
1840 güß	v. Dto.		
1841	v. e. H.=Wf.=H.		

Y. ISIDORA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Carolath.)

St. St. gez. v. Mr. Yates, 1824, v. Consul, a. d. Isidora, v. Blucher, a. d. Zora, v. Selim, a. d. Zoraide, v. Don Quixote. (G. St. B. IV. 105.)

1828 St. St.	v. Johnny Raw	}	in England.
1830 St. H.	v. Roderic		
1831 Rthsch. H. <i>Mad Tom</i>	v. Bedlamite		
* 1832 br. St. <i>Misfortune</i>	v. Langar		
1833 güß.			
1834 St. St. (todt)	v. Y. Corrector		
1835 güß	v. Dto.		
1837 br. St. <i>Harriet Emilia</i>	v. Emilianus		
1838 güß	v. Halston		
1839	v. Dto.		

* Nach Deutschl. gef. jetzt im Besiz des Hrn. v. Balthheim-Dattenstedt.

JUNIPER-MARE (früher PRUNELLA genannt)

(Hr. Pauly-Wintschow.)

F. St. gez. v. Colonel Wilson, 1819, ihre M. (Spotless u. Bolter's M.), v. Trumpator — Highflyer — Otheothä. (G. St. B. IV. 218.)

1829 F. H. (n. Deutschl. gef.)	v. Merlin	}	in England.
* 1830 F. H. <i>Y. Merlin</i>	v. Dto.		
1831 güß			
1832 F. H.	v. Lamplighter		

* Y. Merlin nach Deutschland in Besiz des Hrn. Pauly gekommen.

1833	fr. <i>St. Nadegda</i>	v. Lamplighter	
1834	fr. <i>H.</i>	v. Herodes	} Graf Pleßten- Zwenack.
1835	fr. (tödt)	v. Rubello	
1836	(tödt)	v. Dto.	
1837	br. <i>St. Blaise</i>	v. Godolier	} Hr. Pauly.
1838	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Somerset	
1839	güß	v. Dto.	
1840 gestorben.			

KAETCHEN.

(Hr. v. Dobrowsky-Winnagora.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Grover, 1835, v. Laurel, M. v. Fyldener,
a. Guildford Nan's M., v. Justice, a. d. Parsley, v. Pot8o's.
(G. St. B. IV. 176.)

KATE.

(Baron Senft v. Piltsch-Gramenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mills, 1829, v. Lapdog, a. d. Effie Deans, v.
Ashton, a. d. Harriet, v. Sir Harry — Dorimant. (G. St. B.
IV. 134.)

1838 br. St. v. Agitator in England.
(son of Gaberlunzie)

1841 v. Zany.

KATHLEEN.

(Hr. Ober-Präsident v. Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

fr. St. gez. v. Sir G. Heathcote, 1832, v. Phantom, a. d. Zenobia, v.
Whalebone, a. d. Venom, v. Rubens — Spitfire, v. Beningbrough.
(G. St. B. IV. 518.)

1837 fr. St. v. Gaberlunzie

1838 fr. H. v. Vanish

1839 v. Gaberlunzie.

KEEPSAKE.

(Hr. P. W. Übers-Löbse.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Houbsworth, 1828, v. Filho da Puta, a. d.

- Miss Touchit, v. Rubens, a. d. Altisidora, v. Dick Andrews, a.
 v. Mandane, v. Pot8o's. (G. St. B. III. 265.)
 1834 F. H. (starb als Fohlen) v. The Colonel
 1836 F. St. *Flora* v. Riddlesworth
 1837 br. St. *Evelyn* v. Dto.
 1838 br. H. *Al Hatschi* v. Brownlock
 1840 br. St. v. Dto.
 1835, 39 und 41 güst.

KITTY FISHER.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflügel Trakehnen.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Nanney, 1829, v. Bravo, a. d. Smolensko
 Mare, a. d. Lady Ern, v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. des Repeater,
 v. Trumpator, a. d. Demirep, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 550.)
 1836 br. H. *The Knight* v. Sir Gray in England.

LA DANSEUSE.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schlesw.-Holst.-S.-A.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Clifton, 1825, v. Blacklock, a. d. Madame Saqui,
 v. Remembrancer, a. d. Fadladinida, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B.
 IV. 222.)

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1831 br. H. <i>Intruder</i> v. Peter Lely | } in England. |
| 1832 br. St. (todt) v. Dto. | |
| 1833 nicht bed. im J. vorher. | |
| 1834 br. St. <i>Rigadoon</i> v. Jerry | |
| 1835 H. (starb als Fohlen) v. Recovery | |
| 1836 br. St. <i>Reel</i> v. Camel | |
| 1837 F. St. v. The Colonel | |
| 1838 F. H. <i>Hornpipe</i> v. Actaeon | |
| 1841 Br. H. v. Zampa. | |

LADY AGNES.

(Gr. v. Ahlefeldt-Sarbof.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.,
 1832, v. Logic oder Moses, a. d. Madame Catalani, v. Tyre-

- sias, a. b. Miss Ditto, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. b. Chryseis, v.
Asparagus.
1836 br. St. *Lady Georgine* v. Potatoes
1837 v. The Barber.

LADY BARBARA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gefäß-Gratib.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. Petre, 1829, v. Catton, a. b. My Lady, v.
Comus, a. The Colonel's M., v. Delpini — Tipple Cyder, v.
King Fergus. (G. St. B. IV. 320.)
1834 br. H. *Y. Corrector* v. Y. Corrector
1835 güß v. Gulliver
1836 br. St. *Lonicera* v. Dto.
1837 güß v. Dto.
1338 güß v. Halston
1839 v. Locomotive u. Pincher.

LADY BLACKLOCK.

(Gr. Völkers-Lehmkuhlen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Raze, 1826, v. Blacklock, a. b. Schw. b. Cat-
terick, v. Whisker, deren M. v. Bay Trophonius, deren M. v.
Slope. (G. St. B. IV. 497.)
1836 br. St. v. Winterfield
1837 v. Sampson.

LADY BLUEFORT (Schw. des SPECTRE).

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Bodenhäm, 1823, v. Phantom, a. b. Fillikins
v. Gouty — King Fergus — Herod. (G. St. B. III. 195, und
IV. 223.)
1828 br. H. v. Figaro
1829 br. H. (todt) v. Wamba
1830 verworfen v. Dto. in England.
1831 br. St. v. Dto.

1832	br. St.	v. Wamba in England.	
1833	br. St.	v. Dto. Baron Biel-Bierow.	
1834	schw. F. (todt)	v. Dto. u. The General	} Graf Hahn.
1835	br. St. (starb 1 Jahr alt) . . .	v. Morisco	
1836	br. F. <i>Hospodar</i>	v. Figaro	
1837	br. F. <i>Bon Vivant</i>	v. Gondolier	
1838	br. F. <i>Cognac</i>	v. Dto.	} Graf Hahn.
1839	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1840	verworfen	v. Basedow.	
Im Frühjahr 1840 gestorben.			

LADY CANFORD.

(Graf Alvensleben = Veterin.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Allins, 1831, v. Catton, M. v. Blacklock, deren		
M. v. Orville — Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 223.)		
1836	F.	v. Defensive
1837	F. <i>Merry Pebbles</i>	v. Saracen
* 1838	F. St. (mit der Mutter nach Deutschland gesandt) . .	v. Dto.
1839	güß	v. Belzoni
1840	todtes Füllen	v. Saracen
1841	güß	v. Morisco
1842	. . . . .	v. St. Nicholas.

in Engländ.

* Jetzt im Besiz des Hrn. Grafen Bernstorff-Gartow.

LADY CHARLOTTE.

(Amterath Heller zu Ehrzell.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Spalving, 1830, v. Catton, v. b. Lady Easby,
v. Whisker, M. v. Y. Woodpecker — Beningbrough. (G. St.
B. IV. 224.)

1838 br. St. *Miss Lydia* v. Halston
1839 v. Dto.
1841 güßt
1842 v. Malek Adel.

LADY DAY.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Cookes, 1836, v. Rowton, a. d. Tarantella, v. Tramp, a. d. Katherine, v. Soothsayer — Quadrille, v. Selim — Canarybird, v. Whiskey oder Sorcerer — Canary, v. Coriander — Miss Green — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 454.)

1840 güßt v. Glaucus

1841 v. Gondolier.

LADY FAMY.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir C. Dobsworth, 1832, v. Comus, M. v. Raphael, a. d. Schw. d. Rosetta, v. Beningsbrough, a. d. Rosamond, v. Tandem. (G. St. B. III. 331.)

Tobt.

LADY FLY.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Pearce, 1829, v. Eryx, a. d. Misery, v. Camerton, a. d. Tobina, v. Toby, M. v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 290.)

1835 güßt v. Massaroni

1836 br. H. (starb 4 Jahr alt) . . . v. Gondolier

1837 br. St. v. Figaro

1838 br. St. v. Gondolier

1839 br. St. v. Figaro

1840 br. H. v. Gondolier

1841 güßt v. Varro.

LADY FRACTIOUS.

(Erbbroß Graf Droste-Bischering auf Darfeld.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Petre, 1828, v. Comus, a. d. Vaultress, v. Walton, M. v. Election, a. d. Fair Helen, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 538.)

1834 br. St. Cigar v. Waverley } in England.
1835 Sch. H. v. Dto.

- 1836 br. *H. Strathbogie* v. Margrave
 1838 Sch. *H. Moss Trooper* . . . v. Muley Moloch } in England.
 1839 güßt.
 1840 F. *H.* v. Viator
 1841 v. Augustus.

LADY GEORGIANA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Scarborough, 1823, v. Catton, M. v. Pay-
 nator, a. d. Violet, v. Shark. (G. St. B. IV. 226.)
 1832 F. *H. Pomfret* v. Langar
 1833 br. St. *Princess Victoria* . . v. Dto. oder Falcon } in England.
 1834 F. St. v. Langar
 1835 güßt v. Moses
 1836 br. *H.* v. Dto.
 1837 v. Dto.

LADY LAURA.

(Graf Hentzel v. Donnersmark-Siemanowitz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Hentzel, 1836, v. Buzzard, a. d. Reaction,
 v. Truffle, M. v. Blacklock, a. d. Musidora.
 1841 br. *H. Wallenstein* v. Cacus.

LADY LE GROS.

(Fr. v. Rathfuss-Sundsborg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Richardson, 1831, v. Y. Phantom, a.
 Hornsea's Mutter, v. Cerberus — Miss Cranfield, v. Sir Peter.
 (G. St. B. IV. 226.)
 1838 br. St. (todt) v. Velocipede } in England.
 1839 br. *H. William le Gros* . . . v. Dto. }
 1840 verfoßt v. Dto.
 1841 br. *H. Armand le Gros* . . . v. Morisco
 1842 v. Dto.

LADY MARCIA.

(Bar. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Leeds, am 25. December 1829, v. Whisker,
a. d. Lady of the Vale, v. Mowbray, M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Hope-
ful, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 228.)

1835	♂. <i>H. Arcturus</i>	..... v. Actaeon	} in England.
1836	br. <i>H. Marcellus</i>	..... v. Physician	
1837	güß	.....
1838	br. <i>H.</i>	..... v. Voltaire	
1839	♂. St. (todt)	..... v. Muley Moloch	
1840	verfoßt	..... v. Amesbury	
1841	güß	..... v. Actaeon	
1842		..... v. St. Nicholas.	

LAFITTE.

(Graf v. Blome-Salzau.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Coopes, 1830, v. Chateau Margaux, a. d. Mor-
giana, v. Muley, a. d. Miss Stephenson, v. Scud oder Sorcerer
— Schw. d. Petworth. (G. St. B. IV. 313.)

1836 güß v. Shuffler.

LA GITANA.

(Bar. v. Malßahn-Gummerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Col. Anson, 1838, v. Ishmael, a. d. Bohemienne,
v. Tramp, a. d. Amarillys, v. Cervantes — Lady Rachel, v.
Stamford. (G. St. B. IV. 14.)

1842 v. Hornsea.

LANGAR-Stute.

(Graf Hahn-Baschow.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Lumley, 1832, a. d. Euphrosine, v. Comus,
a. d. Schw. d. Anna Bella, v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. IV. 154.)

1841 güß v. Sir Hercules.

LANGAR-Stute.

(Hr. Amtsrath Heller zu Ohrzelitz.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. J. C. Burgeß, 1832, a. d. Amana, v. Sir Oliver, a. d. Strumpet, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 13.)

1838 br. St. v. Y. Emilius (Mr. Sowerby's)

1839 8. St. v. Malek-Adel

1840 8. St. v. Dto.

1841 8. 8. v. Dto.

1842 v. Dto.

LANGAR-Stute.

(Bar. Malgahn-Sarow.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1833, a. d. Yorkshire Lass, v. Cervantes, a. Juggler's M., v. Pipator. (G. St. B. IV. 234.)

1836 br. 8. v. Tramp

1836 8. 8. Benjamin v. Belshazzar } in England.

1839 8. St. v. Dto.

1840 8. 8. v. Gladiator

1841 8. St. v. Zany

1842 v. Prince Llewellyn.

1838 güß.

LARISSA.

(Königl. Preuß. 8.-Gesüt Gradiß.)

Br. St. gez. zu Gradiß, 1834, v. Gulliver, a. d. Lilliputian, v. Cervantes, a. d. Anna Maria, v. Stamford.

1839 v. Locomotive.

LAURA.

(Hr. Völkers-Lehmkuhlen.)

B. St. gez. v. Hrn. Lamm-Muggeßelbe, 1832, v. Y. Phantom, a. d. Phantom, v. Hambletonian, M. v. Precipitate — High-flyer — Tiffany, v. Eclipse.

1836 güß v. Potatoes

1837 br. 8. v. Grotesque

- 1838 *J. H.* v. Smoker
 1841 v. Y. Kean.

1839 und 40 nicht bedeckt.

LAURETTE.

(Gr. v. Winterfeldt-Rügerow.)

- J. St. gez. v. Hrn. Amtsrath Braune auf Nothschloß*, 1833, v.
 Laurel, M. v. e. Sohn des Soothsayer, a. d. Schw. des Alasco,
 v. Clavileno — Pioneer.

- 1839 *J. H. Castro* v. Y. Haphazard.

LENA.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sir Thom. Stanley, 1833, v. Battledore, M. v.
 Tramp, deren M. v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Y. Rachel, v.
 Volunteer. (G St. B. IV. 465.)

LEZINKA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großh. v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1821, v. Smolensko, M. v. Beningbrough,
 — Magnet — Matchem — Brown Regulus. (G. St. B. III. 209.)

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1825 br. <i>H.</i> v. Lory | } in England. |
| 1826 br. St. v. Wrangler | |
| 1827 br. <i>H. Rondo</i> v. Nicolo | |
| 1828 br. St. (todt) v. Blacklock | } Se. R. H. der
Großherzog. |
| 1829 br. <i>H. Bolivar</i> v. Morisco | |
| 1830 br. St. <i>Loretta</i> v. Wildfire | |
| 1831 br. <i>H.</i> (todt) v. Morisco | |
| 1832 br. <i>H.</i> (todt) v. Wildfire | |
| 1833 br. <i>H. Bayard</i> (starb 1840) . v. Dto. | |
| 1834 br. St. (todt) v. Dto. | |
| 1835 güßt v. Y. Muley | } |
| 1836 br. St. <i>Metella</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1837 schw. St. <i>Miss Ellen</i> v. Dto. | |
| 1838 schw. St. v. Dto. | |

1839	br. St. (todt)	v. Dto.	} Se. K. H. der Großherzog.
1840	güft	v. Glider	
1841	. . . . .	v. Y. Muley

LILA.

(Gr. Jacobsohn-Klenz.)

8. St. gez. v. Sir Mark Wood, 1831, v. Reveller, a. d. Leila, v. Waterloo, a. d. Sheherazade, v. Selim, a. d. Gipsy, v. Trumpator — Herod — Snap. (G. St. B. IV. 240.)

1839 güßt v. Protector

1840 Sch. St. *Violet* v. Dto.

1837 und 38 güßt

LILLIPUTIAN.

(Könlgl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Gradiß.)

F. St. gez. v. Sir Tatton Sykes, 1825, v. Cervantes, a. d. Anna Maria, v. Stamford, a. d. Stella, v. Phaenomenon — Skyscraper, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 14.)

1834	br. <i>St. Y. Comus</i>	v. Comus
1835	br. <i>St. Larissa</i>	v. Gulliver
1836	güft	v. Dto.
1837	br. <i>St. Louise</i>	v. Dto.
1838	güft	v. Pincher
1839	. . . . .	v. Locomotive u. Pincher.

LILLY.

(Rittmeister v. Dollen in Pasewalk.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nevill, 1828, v. Mountebank, a. d. Lilly of
the Valley, v. Canopus, M. v. Totteridge. (G. St. B. III. 495.)

1833	8. St.	v. Y. Haphazard
1834	8. St. <i>Zerline</i>	v. Hurly Burly
1835	güft	v. Y. Haphazard
1836	br. St.	v. Hurly Burly
1837	br. H. (todt)	v. Dto.

LILLY LASS.

(Graf Plessen-Zvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Sowerby, 1830, v. Partisan oder Skiff, a. d. Lady Henry (Schw. des Master Henry), v. Orville, a. d. Miss Sophia, v. Stamford, a. d. Sophia, v. Buzzard — Huncamunca, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 227.)

1842 v. Prince Llewellyn.

LIMA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflügt zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Grosvenor, 1814, v. Peruvian, a. d. Alexandria, v. Alexander, a. d. Esther (Schw. d. Escape), v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. II. 9.)

1836 J. H. *Lionel* v. Emilianus.

Hat von 1820 bis 35 nur Füllen von nicht erwiesenen Vollblut-Hengsten gebracht.

LINDANE.

(Graf v. Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1836, v. Longwaist, a. d. Y. Lady Ern, v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. d. Repeater, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 225.)

1840 br. St. v. Physician

1841 schw. St. *Immortelle* v. Hornsea

1842 v. Morisco.

LIONESS.

(Hr. Ober-Präsident von Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. C. Stonehewer, 1828, v. Tiresias, a. d. Emma (Schw. d. Master Henry), v. Orville — Miss Sophia. (G. St. B. IV. 243.)

1834 J. St. *Kathleen* v. Sligo

1836 br. H. (todt) v. Emancipation

1838 J. H. v. Ishmael

- 1839 br. St. *Miss Van Amburgh* v. Bay Middleton
 1841 v. Liverpool.
 1833, 35, 37 und 40 güß.

LISKA.

(Graf v. Alvensleben-Erleben.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribsdale, 1830, v. Lottery, a. d. Flora (Schw.
 v. Oiseau), v. Camillus, deren M. v. Ruler. (G. St. B. IV. 238.)
 1834 br. St. *Parthenia* v. Partisan
 1836 br. H. v. Mulatto
 1838 Sch. H. v. Clearwell
 1839 br. H. v. Dto.
 1840 Sch. St. v. Dto.
 1841 br. H. v. Y. Master Henry
 1842 v. Morisco.

LITTLE FANNY.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. B. Beresford, 1828, v. Morisco, a. d. Fawn,
 v. Smolensko, a. d. Jerboa, v. Gohanna, a. d. Camilla, v.
 Trentham. (G. St. B. IV. 161.)
 1834 güß v. Emilius
 1835 F. St. *Oroillina* v. Chapman od. Riddlesworth
 1836 H. (todt) v. Halston
 1837 H. (todt) v. Dto.
 1841 güß v. Actaeon
 1842 v. Portland u. Vindex.
 Von 1838 — 40 nicht bedeckt oder güß.

LITTLE FINGER (Schw. des TOM THUMB.)

(Graf Henplitz-Barssewitz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1825, v. Whalebone, M. v. Go-
 hanna, a. d. Allegretta, v. Trumpator — Y. Camilla. (G. St.
 B. IV. 244.)
 1832 br. H. v. Gaberlunzie
 1833 br. H. v. Dto.

1834 güßt		} in England.
1835 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1836 Sch. St. <i>Calypso</i>	v. Acorn	
1837 güßt	v. Nonsense u. Gaberlunzie	
1838 br. St. <i>Sylphide</i>	v. Vanish	
1839 v. Dto.	

LONG WAIST-Stute.

(Baron Malßahn-Sarow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1836, v. Longwaist, M. v. Muley (1830 geb.), a. d. Rosanne, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Rosette, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 318.)	
1840	..... v. Sarazen.

LORETTA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog von Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog, 1830, v. Wild- fire, a. d. Lezinka, v. Smolensko, M. v. Beningbrough — Mag- net — Matchem.	
--	--

1835	güft	v. Morisco	} Se. Königl. Hoh. d. Großherzog.
1836	br. St. <i>Duenna</i>	v. Dto.	
1837	br. H. <i>Pribislav</i>	v. Dto.	
1838	br. St. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1839	br. H.	v. Glider.	
im Juni 1839 gestorben.			

LOTTERIA.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Hannover).

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Vansittart, 1831, v. Lottery, M. v. Abjer, a. d. Slight, v. Selim, deren M. v. Pot8o's, a. d. Editha, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 1.)		
1839	güßt	v. Brunswicker Hr. Winkelfmann.
1840	F. H.	v. Drum Major
1841	br. St.	v. Cavalier (v. Amadis)
1842		v. Dto.

</

LOTTERY-Stute.

(Baron Malchah-Gummerow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gascoigne, 1828, a. d. Elisabeth, v. Walton, a.
 d. Trulla, v. Sorcerer, deren M. v. Weathercock. (G. St. B. IV. 141.)
- 1834 Schw. S. *The Doctor* v. Dr. Syntax in England.
- 1840 v. Muley Moloch, Napoléon le
 Grand u. e. Rutschhengst
- 1841 v. Muley Moloch u. Cadet
- 1842 v. Gustavus.
- 1833, 35, 37, 38 und 39 güßt.

LOTTERY-Stute.

(Baron Senfft v. Pilsach-Grämenz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gully, 1828, a. d. Lady Paul, v. Sir Paul, a.
 d. Brown Javeline, v. Javelin, a. d. Y. Maiden, v. Highflyer:
 (G. St. B. III. 381.)
- 1837 br. St. *Gebra* v. Gaberlunzie
- 1838 br. S. *Attila* v. Vanish
- 1839 br. S. v. Actaeon.

LOTTERY-Stute.

(Oberst v. Below zu Berlin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Lee, 1834, a. d. Lady Neville, v. Orville, M.
 v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Desdemona, v. Sir Peter — Heroine.
 (G. St. B. IV. 228.)

LOUISA.

(Hr. Bogge-Moggow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1832, v. Merlin, a. d. Fawn, v. Smo-
 lensko, a. d. Jerboa, v. Gohanna, a. d. Camilla, v. Trentham.
 (G. St. B. IV. 161.)
- 1838 br. St. (todt) v. Flame
- 1839 S. St. v. Gorchambury
- 1840 br. S. v. Y. Reveller
- 1841 v. Dto.

LOUISE.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1835, v. Mulatto, a. d. Yorkshire Lass,
 v. Cervantes, a. The Juggler's M., v. Pipator — Delpini —
 Tuberoze, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 515.)
 1842 v. Morisco.

LUCRETIA.

(Fr. v. Webemeier • Langhagen.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Frn. v. Webemeier, 1828, v. Y. Orville, a. d. Cri-
 mora, v. Camillus, a. d. Spider, v. Sir Salomon.
 1833 Sch. St. *Themis* v. Figaro.

LUNETTE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gefüt Trakehnen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. J. Scott, 1829, v. Swiss, a. d. Lunettes (Schw.
 des Torchbearer), v. Comus, M. v. St. George. (G. St. B. IV. 539.)
 1835 br. St. *Lemnos* v. Y. Corrector
 1836 f. St. *Parta* v. Whisker
 1837 br. St. *Pyrgo* v. Y. Partisan
 1838 güß v. Gulliver
 1839 v. Dto.

LYCIA.

(Fr. A. Rathhus-Meyendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1834, v. Sarpedon, a. d. Gaiety,
 v. Frolic, a. d. Mermaid, v. Orville. (G. St. B. IV. 253.)
 1838 br. H. *Bird's-eye* v. Maple
 1839 br. H. *Dandy* v. The Colonel } in England.
 1840 n. bed. im vorigen Jahr.
 1841 güß v. Camel
 1842 v. Morisco.

MACKERELL.

(Graf Renard = Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Fowler, 1833, v. Memnon, a. d. Billingsgate,
v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Loo Choo, v. Peruvian, a. d. Iris, v.
Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 42 und 559.)

* 1838 br. St. Polka	v. Bryn-y-orkyn od. Silkworm	} in England.
1839 u. 40 güß		
1841	v. Heron.	

* Polka kam als Füllen n. Deutschl. u. ist im Besitz d. Hrn. Grafen v. Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.

MADAME CATALANI.

(Fr. v. d. Kettenburg-Matgendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M.
1828, v. Tyresias, a. d. Miss Ditto, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d.
Chryseis, v. Asparagus — Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter.

1832 br. St. Lady Agnes v. Logic oder Moses
1833 br. St. v. Moses
1834 F. St. v. Erymus
1835 br. St. v. Dto.
1836 güß v. Bob Logic
1837 v. Logic
1838 F. St. Taglioni v. Defensive
1840 güß
1841 v. Dto.

MADAME VESTRIS (VOL-AU-VENT).

(Graf Sendel = Donnersmark.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Sowerby, 1836, v. Augustus, a. d. Volage, v.
Waverley, deren M. (geb. 1818), v. Catton, a. d. Henrietta, v.
Sir Salomon. (G. St. B. IV. 482.)

1841 Füllen gleich n. d. Geb. gest. v. Recovery.

MADELINE.

(Amtsrath Heller zu Grzelitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Lee, 1823, v. Smolensko, M. v. Sir Peter, a.

v. Schw. des Tickle Toby, v. Alfred — Herod. (G. St. B. III. 384.)

1828 br. <i>H. Smolensko</i>	v. Shuffler	} Baron Biel.
1829 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Y. Tyresias	
1830 güß	v. Morisco	
1831 br. <i>St. Vanda</i>	v. Dto.	} Amterath Heller.
1832 schw. <i>St.</i>	v. Adrast (n. erw. Boll-Bl.)	
1833 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1834 br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Robin Hood	
1835 güß	v. Dto.	
1836 br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Dto.	
1837 güß	v. King Fergus	
1838 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Rush	
1839 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Malek Adel	
1840 güß	v. Dto.	
1841 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1842	v. Dto.	

MAGNOLIA.

(Fr. Major v. Barner-Al. Görnow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Graf Pleffen-Jvenack, 1829, v. Rubello, a. d. Atalante, v. Teddy the Grinder, M. v. Buzzard, deren M. v. Highflyer.

1833 Schw. <i>H.</i>	v. Imperator (n. erw. Boll-Bl.)
1835	v. General Chassé.

1839 gestorben.

MAGNOLIA.

(Fr. v. Nathusius-Hundsb. burg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir G. Heathcote, 1834, v. Emilius, a. d. Bertha, v. Reveller, a. d. Legacy, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 41.)

1839 br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Count Porro
1840 güß	v. Y. Master Henry.

1840 gestorben.

MAID OF IPSWICH.

(Gr. Oberstlieut. v. Gruft-Haffelburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Borrall, 1837, v. Agreeable, a. d. Birthday,
 v. Blucher, a. d. Belinda, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 43.)
 1842 br. St. v. Kremlin (v. Sultan).

MAID OF KENT.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Brühl, 1820, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Harriet, v.
 Sir Harry — Dorimont — Muse, v. Herod. (G. St. B. III.
 221 und IV. 258.)

1829	Fr.	v. Middleton	} in England.
1830	Fr. Fr. <i>Janissary</i>	v. Partisan	
1831	Fr. Fr.	v. Middleton	
1832	br. Fr. <i>Dover</i>	v. Patron	
1834	br. St.	v. Lord Cochrane	
1835	br. Fr.	v. Dto. oder Blythe	
1836	güß	v. Incubus oder Belus	
1837	. . . . .	v. Belus.	

MAID OF MELROSE.

(Graf v. Haffelbt-Calcum.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Scarborough, 1829, v. Brutandorf, M. v. Whis-
 ker, deren M. v. Orville, a. Otterington's M. (G. St. B. IV. 540.)

1836	br. St.	v. Liverpool	} in England.
1837	br. St.	v. Rocket	
1839	br. St. <i>The Blue Bonnet</i> . . .	v. Touchstone	
1840	br. St.	v. Sheet Anchor	
1841	. . . . .	v. Augustus.	
1838	güß.		

MAID OF THE MILL (früher WOODLAND MARY).

(Baron Malpahn-Lenschow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Grant, 1831, v. Little John oder Gaberlunzie, a. d.

1837 br. <i>Sp.</i>	v. Arcadian	} Hr. v. Barnedow.
1838 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Dto.	
1839 güß	v. Dto.	
1840 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Gaberlunzie	
1841 br. <i>Sp.</i>	v. Actaeon	
1842	v. Taurus.	

MAMELUKE-Stute.

(Baron Senfft v. Pilsach-Gramenz.)

Br. *St. gez.* v. Mr. Holbrook, 1831, M. v. Rubens Junior, a. b. Brunette, v. Waxy, a. b. Charcoal, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 406.)

1837 br. <i>St.</i> (todt)	v. Gaberlunzie
1838 <i>Sp.</i> <i>St.</i>	v. Vanish
1839	v. Actaeon.

MAMELUKE-Stute.

(Hr. v. Rathusius-Gundisburg.)

Br. *St. gez.* v. Baron Biel, 1833, a. b. Veil, v. Rubens, a. b. Vestal, v. Walton, a. b. Dabchnick, v. Pot8o's, a. b. Drab, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 475.)

1837 <i>Sp.</i> <i>Sp.</i>	v. Gaberlunzie u. Gustavus	} Hr. v. Rathusius- Gummerow.
1838 güß	v. Gustavus	
1839 <i>Sp.</i> <i>St. Picta</i>	v. Dto.	} Hr. v. Rathusius.
1840 br. <i>St. Gertrud</i>	v. Saracen	
1841 verfohl	v. Morisco	
1842	v. Grey Momus (v. Glancus.)	

MAMELUKE-Stute (DROSS).

(Hr. v. Mülheim-Guhden.)

Br. *St. gez.* v. Mr. Turner, 1831, a. b. Lead, (*Schw. des Row-ton*), v. Oiseau, a. b. Katherine, v. Woful, a. b. Landscape, v. Rubens. (G. St. B. IV. 238.)

MANILLE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt Gräbitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Berulam, 1830, v. Sultan, a. d. Manille, v. Orville, a. d. Tredrille, v. Walton, a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 264.)

1835 br. H. *Miaulis* v. Gulliver

1836 güßt v. Dto.

1837 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.

1838 güßt v. Pincher

1839 v. Dto.

MANTA.

(Hr. v. Seckendorf-Broock.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. S. L. Fox, 1832, v. Memnon, M. v. St. Patrick, a. d. Comedy, v. Comus — Star — Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 407.)

1839 v. Langar.

MARANTA.

(Hr. Sperber auf Leufen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. G. Walker, 1837, v. Mulatto, a. d. Velocity (Schw. d. Velocipede), v. Blacklock, M. v. Juniper, deren M. v. Sorcerer, a. d. Virgin, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 476.)

MARGARANT.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Major Rice, 1831, v. Tamworth, a. d. Merlin-Mare, (Schw. des Mufti), deren M. v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Donna Clara, v. Cesario. (G. St. B. IV. 281.)

1838 br. H. v. Schw. Araber zu Hampton-Court

1839 v. Snyders.

MARGARET.

(Hr. Amtsrath Freitag zu Wolmirstedt.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Dundas, 1824, v. Pyramus, a. d. Euphrasia

v. Rubens, a. d. Witch of Endor, v. Sorcerer — Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 267.)

1829	♂. <i>Deception</i>	v. Phantom	} in England.
1830	br. ♂. (todt)	v. Robin Adair	
1831	br. ♂.	v. Albany	
1833	♂.	v. The Colonel	
1834		v. Defence	
1835	br. St.	v. Pontiff	
1836	♂. <i>Sam Weller</i>	v. Firman	
1838	♂. ♂.	v. Dto.	
1839	br. ♂.	v. Pontiff	
1840	♂. ♂.	v. Little Red Rover	
1841	br. ♂.	v. Borodino	
1842		v. Galliard.	

1832 und 37 güft.

MARIA.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

♂. St. gez. in Hampton-Court, 1824, v. Waterloo, a. d. Belvoirina, v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. des Silver, v. Mercury. (G. St. B. IV. 269.)

1830	todtes Fohlen	v. Camel	} in England.
1831	br. St. <i>Mandane</i>	v. Sultan	
1832	br. St. <i>Burden</i>	v. Camel	
1833	♂. St. <i>Royalty</i>	v. Emilius	
* 1834	♂. St. <i>Mariette</i>	v. Priam	
1835	♂. St. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1836	br. ♂. <i>Camelino</i>	v. Camel	
1837	St. (todt)	v. Cain	
1838	♂. ♂. <i>Ecarté</i>	v. Actaeon	
1839	♂. St. <i>Fräulein Gadow</i>	v. Morisco	
1840	♂. ♂. <i>Gadow</i>	v. Amesbury	} Bar. v. Wilamowitz.
1841	güft	v. Actaeon	
1842		v. Taurus.	

* Mariette ist 1840 nach Deutschland gekommen und ist jetzt im Besiz des Hrn. Grafen von Borden-Toldtsdorf.

MARIANNE.

(Graf Gneisenau = Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. J. Critchley, 1830, v. Champion, a. d. Aglaia,
v. Fyldener — Walton — Gipsy, v. Guildford. (G. St. B. IV. 270.)

1836 F. H. Cannock (später Sam

Slick) v. Cain

* 1837 F. H. St. Chad v. St. Nicholas } in England.

1838 br. H. Rancour v. Revenge

1839 br. H. Der dicke Gustel . . . v. Dto. } Graf. Gneisenau.

1840 v. Dr. Faustus

1841 (Füßlen gleich n. d. Geb. gest.) v. Actaeon

1842 v. Morisco.

* Der F. H. St. Chad ist mit der Mutter in Besitz des Grafen von Gneisenau gekommen und Marius genannt.

MARINETTE.

(Baron Biel = Hierow.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1827, v. Tiresias, a. d. Mary, v.
Sir Peter — Diomed, a. d. Desdemona, v. Marske — Young
Hag, v. Skim. (G. St. B. III. 233.)

1832 F. H. (totdt) v. Nigel

1833 Br. H. Mithridates v. Robin Hood

1834 br. H. v. Phantom

1835 br. St. v. General

1836 br. H. v. Interpreter

1837 güßt v. Varro

1838 br. H. The Pirate v. Dto.

1839 güßt

1840 br. H. v. Flame

1841 F. H. v. Taurus

1842 v. Dto.

} Bar. Biel.

MARMALADE.

(Se. Durchl. der Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S. A.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Greville, 1833, v. Emilius, a. d. Mustard, v.

Merlin, a. b. Morel, v. Sorcerer, a. b. Hornby Lass, v. Buzzard.
(G. St. B. IV. 320.)

1839 F. H. v. Helenus.

MARTHA.

(Se. Durchl. der Herzog von Braunschweig.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1824, v. Merlin, a. b. Seamew,
v. Scud, a. b. Goosander, v. Hambletonian, a. b. Rally, v. Trum-
pator. (G. St. B. IV. 273.)

1829 br. St.	v. Straitwaist	} in England.
1832 br. St. (nach Frankreich ges.) .	v. Camel	
* 1834 F. St.	v. Tarrare v. Camel	
1836 F. St.	v. Dto. v. Dto.	} S. D. d. Her- zog v. Braun- schweig.
1837 F. St. <i>Medore</i>	v. Plenipotentiary.	
1838 br. H. <i>Mylord</i>	v. Camel	
1839 br. St.	v. Pelican	
1840 F. H.	v. The Colonel	
1841 Zwillinge verfohlt	v. Morisco	
1842	v. The Colonel.	

Im Jahre 1830 war M. wieder in Training.

* Nach Deutschland gesandt; jetzt im Großherzogth. Mecklenb. Gehört Redevin.

MASQUERADE.

(Se. Majestät der König von Hannover.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Albemarle, 1835, v. Mameluke, a. b. Miss
Tree, v. Merlin, a. b. Sal, v. Scud. (G. St. B. IV. 304.)

1841 F. H. v. Helenus

1842 v. Columbus.

MASTER HENRY-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. der Herzog von Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. F. Charlton, 1827, M. v. Soothsayer, a. b.
Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 440.)

MASTER HENRY-Stute.

(Hr. v. Behr-Renkow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton, 1828, a. b. Banshee, v. Sorcerer,
ihre Mutter, (Blowing's dam), v. Pot8o's, a. b. Maid-of-all-
Work, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 23 und IV. 31.)

1837 br. St. *Emily* v. Sampson (Sohn des Ambo)

1838 v. Morisco.

MASTER HENRY-Stute.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton, 1829, a. e. Soothsayer-Mare,
deren M. Cobbea, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker — Heinel,
v. Squirrel. (G. St. B. IV. 440.)

1834 br. *Mylord* v. Count-Porro Hr. v. Mühlheim-
Guhden.

1835 br. St. *Mylady*. v. Zany Hr. Hart.

1836 u. 37 güßt v. Gorhambury

1838 br. St. *Her Majesty* v. Dto.

1839 güßt v. Snyders

1840 br. *Sp.* v. Saracen

1841 v. Zany

1842 v. Vanish.

MASTER HENRY-Stute.

(Graf Bassenitz-Frebberebe.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. C. Stanley, 1829, a. b. Phantom-Mare
(Pythia), deren M. Breeze, v. Soothsayer, a. b. Blowing, v.
Pot8o's — Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 243.)

1841 f. *Sp.* v. Defensive

1842 v. Dto.

MAUD.

(Hr. v. Osten-Lumgow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Bloss, 1828, v. Morisco, a. b. Merrymaid,
v. Buzzard — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 275.)

186

1832 br. St. <i>Matilda</i>	v. Shakspeare	} in England.
1833 br. St. <i>Myrtle</i>	v. Zingane	
1834 br. St. <i>Miss Sophia</i>	v. Shakspeare	
1837 br. St. <i>Mite</i>	v. Buzzard	
1838 br. St.	v. Dto.	
* 1839 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1840 br. St.	v. Bentley	
1841	v. Scamander.	

Güß 1835 und 36.

* Diese Buzzard-St. ist 1840 von Hr. v. Hertefeldt-Liebenberg in England erfaßt.

MAY FLY.

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Sharp, 1829, v. Middleton, a. d. Codicil, v. Smolensko, a. d. Legacy, v. Benningbrough, a. d. Roxana, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 96.)

1834 br. St.	v. Riddlesworth
1835 br. St. (todt)	v. Y. Master Henry
1836 br. St. <i>Armida</i>	v. Dto.
1837 br. St. <i>Ida</i>	v. Dto.
1840 br. St. <i>Admiral</i>	v. The Colonel
1841	v. Morisco
1842	v. Dto.

1837 und 38 nicht bedeckt.

MAZURKA.

(Hr. P. W. Ebers-Lobfens.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribsdale, 1832, v. Velocipede, M. v. Cerberus, a. d. Alfana, v. Dick Andrews — Saltram. (G. St. B. IV. 77.)

1838 br. St. (starb bald)	v. The Unknown
1841 br. St.	v. Brownlock.

1839 und 40 güß.

MEDINA.

(Hr. Niemann-Eurov.)

St. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1822, v. Selim, a. d. Tredrille,

v. Walton, a. b. Pope Joan, v. Waxy, a. b. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 276.)

1827 br. St.	v. Centaur	} in England.
1832 br. H. <i>Stargazer</i> (starb a. b. Ueberfahrt nach Hamburg)	v. Tramp	
1834 br. H. <i>Cranbrook</i>	v. Mulatto	
1837 br. H. <i>Arbaces</i>	v. Grand Duke u. Gaberlunzie	
1838 br. St.	v. Vanish	
1839	v. Actaeon.	

Medina hatte 3 Fohlen 1827 bis 32, die sämmtlich jung starben; 1833, 35 und 36 war sie güst.

MEG (WANDERER - Stute).

(Gr. v. Seefendorf-Broock.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Farquharson, 1824, v. Wanderer, a. b. Meg Merrilies, v. Eagle, a. b. Cracker, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 237.)

1841	.....	v. Sir Hercules
1842	.....	v. Cadet.

MELIORA.

(Gr. Amtsrath Heller zu Ohrzelitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog von Leeds, 1834, v. Waverley, a. b. Lady Mowbray, v. Blacklock, a. b. Lady of the Vale, v. Mowbray — Shuttle — Hopeful, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 228.)

1839 br. St. (tobt)	v. Malek Adel
1840 güst	v. Dto.
1841 F. St.	v. Cacus
1842	..... v. Malek Adel.

MELODY.

(Gr. v. b. Ofen-Platze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wadlow, 1826, v. Bustard, M. v. Black Sultan, a. b. Schw. b. Nosegay, v. Warrior — Cecilia, v. Benningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 278.)

1835 br. H. *Melodrame* v. Brutandorf in England.

1836	♂. (todt)	v. Starch	} in England.
1837	br. ♂.	v. Mulatto	
1838	br. ♂.	v. Muley Moloch	
1839	br. ♂.	v. Dto.	
1840	br. ♂. <i>Harmonie</i>	v. Dto.	
1841	♂. ♂.	v. Actaeon.	
1831 und 32 güßt, 1833 und 34 verfehlt v. Lottery.			

MERLIN-Stute (Sweester der Martha).

(Bar. Biel-Zierow)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1823, a. v. Sea-mew, v. Scud,
a. v. Goosander, v. Hambletonian, a. v. Rally, v. Trumpator.
(G. St. B. III. 238.)

1829	♂. <i>Fidele</i>	v. Middleton	} in England.
1830	♂. <i>Tim</i> (n. Franfr. ges.)	v. Dto.	
1831	br. <i>♂. Milow</i>	v. Stainborough	} Bar. Biel.
1832	} todtte Küllen		
1833	}		
* 1824	br. <i>♂. Sylla</i>	v. The General	
1835	güß	v. Dto.	
1836	br. <i>♂. Perseus</i>	v. Flame	
1837	güß	v. Varro	
1838	♂. <i>♂.</i>	v. Dto.	
1839	güß	v. Flame	
1840	güß	v. Zany	
1841	v. Taurus.	

* Sylla ist im Keller Landgestüt.

MERLIN-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-Glücksb.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1824, a. v. Prue, v. Trumpator —
Woodpecker — Trentham. (G. St. B. III. 239.)

1829	br. ♂.	v. Master Henry	} in England.
1830	br. ♂.	v. Dto. v. Manfred	
1831	br. ♂.	v. Pollio	
1832	. . . . .	v. Emilius

1833	♂. St.	v. Emilius	} S. D. d. Herz. zu Schleswig-Holstein.
1834	güß	v. Dto.	
1835	. . . . .	v. Moses.

Nach England zurück verkauft.

MERLIN-Stute.

(Gr. v. Schöning-Sallentin.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1831, v. Merlin, a. d. Madelina
(Schw. der Neva), v. Cervantes, a. d. Mary, v. Sir Peter —
Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 256.)

1836	♂. St. (todt)	v. Emilius
1837	br. St. (todt)	v. Gaberlunzie
1838	güß	v. Vanish
1839	. . . . .	v. Gaberlunzie.

MERLIN-Stute.

(Gr. v. Plög-Stuchow.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1832, v. Merlin, a. d. Sheldrake
(Schw. d. Sailor), v. Scud, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian.
(G. St. B. IV. 421.)

1836	♂. ♂. Douglas	v. Emilius
1837	br. St. Gurly	v. Gaberlunzie
1838	♂. St. Almasunta	v. Vanish
1839	güß	v. Actaeon
1840	br. ♂.	v. Vanish
1841	. . . . .	v. Dto.

MERMAID. (Schwester d. The Mole.)

(Baron Malzhahn-Gummerow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Col. Crawford, 1829, v. Whalebone, a. d.
Miss Emma, v. Walton—Orville—Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 281.)

* 1834	br. ♂. Sinbad	v. Priam
1835	br. ♂. St. Andrew	v. Dto.
1836	br. St. Dolphin	v. Dto.

* Sinbad kam nach Deutschland in d. Besitz des Grafen Renard-Gr. Strahlitz.¹

- * 1837 br. *Shark* v. Priam
 1838 güßt.
 1839 br. *St.* v. Langar
 1840 br. *Sh.* v. Bay Middleton
 1841 v. Jerry
 1842 v. Sheet Anchor.

* *Shark* kam 1841 nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. Eichwald zu Lankwitz.

METRE.

(Baron Biel-Gierow.)

- Fr. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1811, v. Waxy, a. d. Woodbine,
 v. Woodpecker — Puzzle, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. III. 241.)
- | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1815 br. <i>Sh.</i> | v. Pioneer | } in England. |
| 1816 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Dto. od. Popinjay | |
| 1818 Fr. <i>St. Prosody</i> | v. Don Cossack | |
| 1820 br. <i>Sh.</i> | v. Octavius | |
| 1821 br. <i>Sh. Dactyle</i> | v. Orville | |
| 1822 Fr. <i>St. Partial</i> | v. Soothsayer | |
| 1823 Fr. <i>Sh. (todt)</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1824 Fr. <i>Sh. Spondee</i> | v. Interpreter | |
| 1826 br. <i>Sh. Michel Grove</i> | v. Skim od.
Little John | |
| 1827 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Little John |  | } Baron Biel. |
| 1828 br. <i>St. Jambic</i> | v. Straitwaist | |
| 1829 br. <i>Sh.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1830 br. <i>Sh. (todt)</i> | v. The General | |
- 1817 und 19 güßt, 1830 gestorben.

MIDDLETON-Stute.

(Fr. v. Demitz-Kölpin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Stradbroke, 1831, a. d. Memina, v. Smolensko,
 a. d. Jerboa, v. Gohanna, a. d. Camilla, v. Trentham. (G. St.
 B. IV. 279.)
- 1836 güßt v. Chapman
 1837 br. *Sh. Rienzi* v. Varro
 1838 güßt v. Dto.

1839	..... v. Flame
1840 br. <i>H.</i>	..... v. Morisco
1841	..... v. Actaeon.

MIDGE.

(Bar. Malßahn = Summerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Fox, 18 , v. Whisker, M. v. Cock Robin
deren M. v. Precipitate — Colibri, v. Woodpecker. (G. St.
B. IV. 283.).

1831 br. <i>H. Peter Simple</i> v. Velocipede	} in England.
1832 <i>H. Van</i>	..... v. Dto.
1833 br. St. <i>Miss Charlotte</i>	..... v. Dto.
1834 <i>H. Van Buren</i>	..... v. Dto.
1836 br. <i>H. Tiny</i>	..... v. Dto.
1837 br. St. v. Liverpool	} Bar. Malßahn.
1838 <i>H. St.</i>	..... v. Velocipede
1839 br. St. <i>Nimble</i>	..... v. Dto.
1840 br. <i>H. Ornament</i>	..... v. Morisco
1841 güß	..... v. Cadet
1842 v. Taurus.	

MIGNONETTE.

(Königl. Preuß. *H.*-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1823, v. Whalebone, a. d. Vicarage,
v. Octavius — Election — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 284.)

1829 <i>H. St.</i>	..... v. Greyleg	} in England.
1830 {	St. <i>Minny</i>	
	St. (starb 10 Tage alt) }	
1831 br. <i>H.</i>	..... v. Gaberlunzie	
1832 br. <i>H. Agitator</i>	..... v. Dto.	
1835 br. <i>H.</i>	..... v. Halb-Blut- <i>H.</i> od. Jonas	
1837 verfolgt	..... v. Glencoe	
1838 güß	..... v. Incubus	
1839	..... v. Ganges und Emilianus.	

Tobtes Fohlen 1833, güß 1834, nicht gedeckt 1836.

MILAN.

(Graf Hentzel-Donnersmarck-Siemanowicz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sir Marc Wood, 1833, v. Bustard, a. d. Clare, v.
Marmion, a. d. Harpalice, v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. IV. 93.)
- 1838 br. St. (tobt) v. Physician
- 1839 br. *H. Locomotive* v. Fergus
- 1840 br. *H. Alphons* v. Cacus
- 1841 v. Dto.

MILANESE.

(Baron Senft v. Pilsach-Gramenz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sir G. Heathcote, 1829, v. Merlin, M. v. Orville,
a. d. Mirth, v. Trumpator, a. d. Hoity-toity, v. Highflyer. (G.
St. B. IV. 340.)
- 1834 br. St. v. Lottery } in England.
- 1835 güßt }
- 1836 br. St. *Arrogante* v. Reveller
- 1837 br. St. *Camilla* v. Gaberlunzie od. Maecenas
- 1838 güßt
- 1839 br. St. v. Actaeon.

MINE.

(Fr. Pauly-Wintzschow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ruff, 1830, v. Emilius, M. v. Pioneer, a. d.
Reserve, v. Waxy, a. d. Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B.
IV. 367.)
- 1835 br. *H.* v. Count Porro in England.
- 1836 v. Dto.
- 1837 gestorben.

MINIATURE.

(Fr. Ober-Präsident von Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1822, v. Rubens, a. d. Y. Chryseis,
v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Chryseis, v. Asparagus. (G. St. B. IV. 285.)
- 1827 8 *H. Portrait* v. Morisco in England.

* 1828	J. St.	v. Morisco	} in England.
1829	br. H. Terry Alt	v. Sligo	
1830	J. St. Caroline	v. Dto.	
1831	J. H. Whitefoot	v. Dto.	
1832	J. H.	v. Dto.	
1834	J. H. Hector	v. Priam	
1835	J. H. H. B.	v. Bedlamite	
** 1836	J. St. Miss Melville	v. Priam	
1837	J. St.	v. Dto.	
1838	J. H.	v. Langar	
1839	br. H.	v. Bay Middleton	
1840	br. H.	v. Jerry	
1841		v. Plenipotentiary.	
1833 güß.			

* 1840 nach Deutschland in Besiz des Hrn v. Malsbahr-Lunmerow gekommen.

** 1839 nach Deutschland gekommen, jetzt im Besiz des Hrn. v. Beltheim-Duttenstedt.

MINIMA.

(Graf Pleßsen-Zvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Stamford, 1808, v. Remembrancer, a. d. Scotina, v. Delpini, a. d. Scota, v. Eclipse — Herod (G. St. B. III. 359.)

1817	br. St. Y. Minima	v. Gustavus	} n. erw. B.-Blt.
1818	J. St. (Manfreda)	v. Antinous	
1819	br. St. Eloira	v. Y. Dick Andrews	
1820	br. H. (Tamino)	v. Roland	
1821	St. St. (Alecto)	v. Herodot	} n. erw. B.-Blt.
1822	br. H. (Dorillas)	v. Roland	
1823	br. H. Malcolm	v. Y. Dick Andrews	
1824	br. H. (Telamon)	v. Roland	
1825	St. H. (Ivanhoe)	v. Herodot	} n. erw. B.-Blt.
1826	br. H.	v. Dto	
1827	br. St.	v. Herodes	
1828	br. St. (todt)	v. Rubello	
1829	J. H. Sir Henry	v. Dto.	
1830	St. St.	v. Godolphin	

- 1831 güßt
 1832 br. *H.* (todt) v. Gulliver
 1833 güßt v. Dto.

Y. MINIMA.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Pleffen, 1817, v. Gustavus, a. d. Minima, v. Remembrancer, a. d. Scotina, v. Delpini, a. d. Scota, v. Eclipse — Herod.

- | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1821 br. <i>H.</i> (<i>Mercutio</i>) | v. Roland (n. erw. | } Graf Pleffen. |
| | Doll-Blt. | |
| 1823 br. St. <i>Adria</i> | v. Y. Dick Andrews | } |
| 1824 br. St. | v. Roland | |
| 1827 Füßen | v. e. <i>H.</i> -Blt.- <i>H.</i> | |
| 1828 güßt | | |
| 1829 | v. Plumper | } Graf Hahn-Baschow. |
| 1830 | v. Dto. | |
- 1830 nach Schweden verkauft.

MINONA.

(Fr. v. Belthheim-Defstedt.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Greter, 1835. v. Sultan, a. d. Salute, v. Muley, a. d. Dulcamara, v. Waxy, a. d. Witchery (*Schw. der Sorcery*), v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbëa, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 409.)
- 1840 br. St. v. Saracen
 1841 *H.* (starb gleich n. d. Geb.) v. The Colonel
 1842 v. Dto.

MIRAGE.

(Fr. P. W. Ebers-Lobfens)

- F. St. gez. v. Lord Berulam, 1823, v. Phantom, a. d. Willow, v. Waxy, deren M. v. John Bull, a. d. Fairy, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 466.)
- 1835 br. *H.* v. Morisco

- 1836 br. *H.* v. The Unknown
 1841 *F. H.* (starb früh) v. Brownlock.
 1837, 38, 39 und 40 güßt.

MISCHANCE.

(Hr. v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.)

- F. St. gez.* v. Lord Jersey, 1829, v. Merlin, *M. v.* Haphazard, a.
 v. Web, v. Waxy. (G. St. B. IV. 290.)
 1835 *F. St. Widgeon* v. Buzzard
 1836 br. *St.* v. Lapdog
 1837 *Ed. H. Merle* v. Clearwell
 1838 *Ed. St. Myrtle* v. Dto.
 1839 v. Jerry
 1840 v. Elizondo.
- } in England.

MISFORTUNE.

(Hr. v. Belfheim-Duttenstedt.)

- Br. St. gez.* v. Mr. E. Peel, 1832, v. Langar, *M. v.* Consul,
 a. v. Isidora, v. Blucher, a. v. Zora, v. Selim — Zoraida, v.
 Don Quixote — Lady Cow. (G. St. B. IV. 105.)
 1838 br. *H.* v. Sir Hercules Graf
 Bernstorff-Gartow.
 1839 br. *St.* v. Riddlesworth
 1840 br. *H. Tell.* v. Helenus
 1841 br. *H.* v. The Colonel
 1842 v. Dto.
- } Hr. v. Belfheim.

MISS AMY.

(Hr. v. Arnstedt-Gr. Kreuz.)

- Br. St. gez.* v. Mr. Haffenden, 1830, v. Trumpeter, a. v. Dinarzade,
 v. Selim, a. v. Princess, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 124.)
 1836 br. *H. Riddlesworthson* v. Riddlesworth
 1837 güßt v. Dto.
 1838 br. *St.* v. Mercutio (u. erw. B. III.)
 1829 br. *St.* v. Dto.
 1840 v. Dto.

MISS ANNETTE.

(Oberamtman Meyer auf Kiehnberg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1834, v. Shakspeare, a. d. Zinc
 v. Woful, a. d. Zaide, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 519.)
- 1838 br. St. v. Prince Llewellyn
- 1839 br. H. v. Morisco.

MISS ARMSTRONG.

(Hr. v. Beltheim-Duttenstedt.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Armstrong, 1825, v. Whisker, a. d. Staveley
 Lass, v. Shuttle oder Hambletonian — Drone — Matchem. (G.
 St. B. IV. 291.)

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1830 br. St. | v. Alexander | } in England. |
| 1831 br. St. | v. Figaro | |
| 1832 | v. Borodino | |
| 1833 | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 br. H. Cornborough | v. Tramp | |
| 1835 br. St. | v. Dto. | } Hr. v.
Beltheim. |
| 1836 br. H. (tobt) | v. Mulatto | |
| 1837 br. H. Peter | v. Plenipotentiary | |
| 1838 br. St. (tobt) | v. Rockingham | |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Fortunatus | |
| 1840 güß | v. The Colonel | } |
| 1841 br. St. | v. Morisco | |
| 1842 | v. The Colonel. | |

MISS BASHFUL.

(Graf Meffenzweyack.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Robinson, 1806, v. Stamford, a. d. Fanny, v
 Weasel — Turk. (G. St. B. II. 88.)
- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 1818 br. H. (Coriander) | v. Antinous | } n. erw. B.-Bl. |
| 1819 Sch. H. (Herodes) | v. Herodot | |
| 1821 schw. St. (Herodias) | v. Dto. | |
| 1823 br. H. (Abdorhaman) | v. Aly | |
| 1824 schw. H. (Eurialus) | v. Roland | |

- | | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| 1825 Schw. H. (<i>Negro</i>) | v. Adrast | } n. erw. B.-Bst. |
| 1826 Sch. St. | v. Torador | |
| 1827 und 28 güst. | | |

MISS BELL.

(Hr. v. Reudell-Gielgudyszen.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Major Jarburgh, 1832, v. Lottery, a. d. Belinda (Schw. des Laurel), v. Blacklock, a. d. Wagtail, v. Prime Minister — Orville. (G. St. B. IV. 36.)
- 1839 schw. H. (todt) v. Logic
1840 güßt v. Arbaces
1841 todtes Füllen v. Master Christopher
1842 v. Dto.

MISS BLUCHER.

(Hr. Thierarzt Warncke zu Gelle.)

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|
| Sch. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. dem Herzog v. Schlesw.-Holstein-S.=A., | | |
| 1820, v. Blucher, a. d. Zoraide, v. Gohanna Coriolanus, a. Sir | | |
| Ch. Cocherill's arabischen Stute Duchess. (G. St. B. II. 51.) | | |
| 1825 Sch. St. | v. Wellesley | } Se. Durchl. d.
Herzog v.
Augustenburg. |
| 1826 verfohl | v. Dto. | |
| 1827 güst | v. Haphazard | |
| 1828 br. H. <i>Capo d' Istria</i> (todt) . | v. King Herod | |
| 1829 Sch. St. <i>Elpora</i> | v. Potatoes | |
| 1830 güst | v. Logic | |
| 1831 güst | v. Potatoes | |
| 1832 güst | v. Moses | |
| 1833 br. oder Sch. St. | v. Moses od. | |
| | Lord Cochran | |
| 1834 güst | v. Erymus | } Hr. Warneke. |
| 1835 güst | v. Protocol | |
| 1836 br. St. | v. Mambrino | |
| | u. erw. B.=Blf. | |
| 1837 güst | v. Helenus | |

- 1838 f. St. v. Hyderabad }
 1839 br. St. v. Y. Confederate. } Hr. Barneke.
 (tobt 1839.)

MISS BREEZE.

(Hr. v. Nathusius = Gundsburg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Foley, 1826, v. Phantom, a. d. Breeze, v.
 Soothsayer, a. d. Blowing, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 292.)
- 1830 br. St. v. Trinidad }
 1831 f. f. *Colossus* v. Mameluke } in England.
 1834 br. f. *Storm* v. Camel }
 1835 br. f. *Accident* v. Dto. }
 1838 schw. f. v. Dto. }
 1840 güß v. Dto. }
 1841 güß v. Morisco }
 1842 v. St. Nicholas und Grey }
 Momus (v. Glaucus.)
- 1837 tobte Zwillinge, 1836 und 39 güß.

MISS BUNBURY.

(Königl. Preuß. f. = Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sir Ch. Bunbury, 1812, v. Sorcerer, M. v. Preci-
 pitate, deren M. v. Pumpkin, a. d. Fleacatcher, v. Goldfinder.
 (G. St. B. II. 223.)
- 1817 br. f. *Ashbud* v. Ashton in England.
 Hat von 1824 bis 33 nur Füllen von n. erw. Voll-Blut-Hengsten gebracht.

MISS CONGREVE.

(Hr. v. Winterfeldt = Gadow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel, 1827, v. Nicolo, a. d. Miss Crockford,
 v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Darling, v. Patriot — Highflyer.
 (G. St. B. III. 251.)
- 1831 güß v. Gulliver
 1832 v. Y. Haphazard.

MISS CROCKFORD.

(Fr. v. Simpson-Georgenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Crockford, 1821, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d.

Darling, v. Patriot — Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 251.)

1825 br. St.	v. Smolensko	} in England.
1826 f. h. <i>Billesden</i>	v. Nicolo	
1827 br. St. <i>Miss Congreve</i>	v. Dto	} Baron Biel.
1828 br. St. <i>Darling</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1829 br. St.	v. Chancy	} Grf. Baffewitz- Prebberede.
1830 güft.		
1831 br. h. (todt)	v. Stratherne	
1832 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1833 br. St. (todt)	v. Snap	
1834 br. h.	v. Dto.	
1835 br. h. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1836 br. h. <i>Paganini</i>	v. Feldmarschall	
1837 f. St. <i>Olive</i>	v. Incubus	
1838	v. Dto.	
1839 schw. St. <i>Miss Comet</i>	v. Black Comet	
1840 f. h. <i>Master Crockford</i>	v. Gomez	
1841	v. Dto.	

MISS DITTO.

(Fr. Oberst-Lieut. v. Ernst-Haffelburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Crockford, 1821, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d.

Chryseis, v. Asparagus, a. d. Lady Jaue, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 77.)

1828 br. St. <i>Madame Catalani</i>	v. Tiresias
1829 nicht beb. gewesen.	
1830 br. St. <i>Herodia</i>	v. Logic
1831 güft	v. Stratherne
1832 verfoßt	v. Antoninus
1833	v. Dto.

Gestorben.

MISS ELLEN.

(Baron v. Wislizenow-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mills, 1831, v. Whalebone, a. d. Gift, v. Y.
 Gohanna, a. d. Schw. d. Gracier, v. Sir Peter — Trumpator —
 Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 181.)

MISS ELLEN.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Schw. St. gez. zu Redefin, 1837, v. Y. Muley, a. d. Lezinka, v.
 Smolensko, deren M. v. Beningbrough.
 1841 v. Oracle.

MISS FAIR.

(Hr. Jakobson-Klenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Dr. Willis, 1831, v. Mountebank, M. v. Haphazard,
 a. d. Miss Furey, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 195.)
 1837 gestorben.

MISS FRIZZLE.

(Baron Biel-Bierow.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribdale, 1827, v. Whisker, M. v. Cervantes,
 a. d. Anticipation, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 297.)
 1831 Sch. St. v. Gustavus
 1832 J. H. v. Mameluke } in England.
 1833 J. H. v. Dto.
 1834 J. St. v. Dto.
 1835 güßt v. Camel
 1836 br. H. Polyphem v. Br. to Interpreter Cell. Landgest.
 1837 J. H. (todt) v. Varro
 1838 J. St. Symmetry v. Predictor.
 1838 gestorben.

MISS FUREY.

(Hr. Böllers-Lehmkuhlen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1819, v. Haphazard, a. d. Miss Furey,

v. Trumpator — Mark Antony — Signora, v. Snap. (G. St. B. IV. 195.)

1823	{ br. H. Partner { ein zweites Föhlen } v. Waxy Pope	} in England.
1824	br. H.	v. Y. Warter	
1825	br. St. (starb 2 Tage alt) ..	v. Dimmont	
1826	br. H.	v. Tiresias	
1827	F. H. <i>Firman</i>	v. Sultan	
1829	br. St. (todt)	v. Mountebank	
1830	br. St.	v. Dto.	
* 1831	br. St. <i>Miss Frizzle</i>	v. Dto.	
1832	br. St.	v. Y. Filho	
1833	F. H.	v. Dto.	
1836	br. H. <i>Rob Roy</i> (todt)	v. Redgauntlet	
1837	güßt	v. Y. Phantom	
1838	verfoßt.		
1839	verfoßt.		
1840	güßt.		
1841	v. Y. Kean	

1828 güßt v. Partisan, 34 und 35 v. Sultan.

* N. Deutschl. in Besiß d. Baron Viel gekommen.

MISS GLENCOE.

(Gr. v. Landsberg-Steinfurt.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. W. Ley, 1837, v. Glencoe, a. d. Mandoline,
v. Waxy, a. d. Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator — Y. Camilla, v.
Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 262.)

MISS GROSVENOR.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg Trakehnen.)

Br. St. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1814, v. Sorcerer, a. d.
Brown Justice, v. Justice, a. d. Xenia, v. Challenger, a. d. Xan-
tippe, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. II. 141.)

1821 güßt

v. Blackamoor

1822 verfoßt

v. Dto.

1823 F. St. *Therese*

v. Dto.

1824 br. H. v. Teheran (n. erw. Volk-Blut.)

- 1825 schw. *H. Scanderbeg* (todt) . v. Blackamoor
 1828 br. *H. Vulcan* v. His Grace
 1830 br. *St. Cleodore* v. Portland
 1831 verfoßt v. Dto.

In den übrigen Jahren bis 1835 güßt oder von nicht erwiesenen Boll-
 blut-Hengsten bedeckt.

MISS GROSVENOR.

(Gr. Peißner-Rölpin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. T. D. Powlett, 1822, v. Ardrossan, a. d.
 Shuttle-Mare, a. d. Hopeful, v. Sir Peter, a. Play or Pay's dam,
 v. Herod. (G. St. B. III. 370.)

1828 und 30 güßt.

1829, 1831 u. 1832 verfoßt.

- 1833 *F. H. Mazeppa* v. Morisco
 1834 br. *St. Dunia* v. Dto.
 1835 güßt v. Y. Muley
 1836 br. *H.* v. Morisco
 1837 güßt v. Dto.
 1838 güßt v. Bayard
 1839 güßt v. The Philosopher
 1840 v. Bayard.

MISS KENEBEL.

(Gr. v. Beltheim-Deßedt.)

- F. St. gez.* v. Mr. Day, 1829, v. Middleton, a. d. Pewet, v.
 Bustard (Sohn des Castrel), a. d. Calendulae, v. Camerton, a.
 d. Snowdrop, v. Highland Fling. (G. St. B. IV. 360.)

- 1833 br. *H.* v. Memnon in England.
 1836 *F. St. Jenny* v. Riddlesworth Graf Pourtales.
 1837 *F. St.* v. Dto. Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.
 1838 *F. H. Y. Fortunatus* v. Fortunatus
 1839 güßt v. Dto.
 1840 br. *St.* v. Dto.
 1841 *F. H.* v. Dto.
 1842 v. The Colonel.

MISS LEAZY.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüß Grabst.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Yates, 1828, v. Swap, M. v. Sorcerer, deren
M. v. Whiskey, a. d. Grey Dorimant, v. Dorimant. (G. St.
B. III. 395.)

1834 verfoßt v. Vanish
1835 br. St. *Meta* v. Gulliver
1836 br. St. (todt) v. Snap
1837 güßt v. Dto.
1838 güßt v. Halston
1839 v. Locomotive.

MISS LITTLETON.

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Carolath.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Sharp, 1829, v. Reveller, a. d. Legacy, v.
Beningbrough, a. d. Roxane, v. Sir Peter (G. St. B. III. 207.)

1835 güßt v. Halston
1836 (todt) v. Dto.
1837 güßt v. Dto.
1838 F. H. *Felicity* v. Dto.
1839 v. Dto.

MISS MARY ANN.

(Graß Pleßsen-Zwenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir R. R. Dick, 1829, v. Truffle, a. d. Bella, v.
Beningbrough, a. d. Peterea, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 300.)

1835 br. St. <i>Anna Boleyn</i> v. Taurus	} in England.
1836 güßt	
1837 br. St. v. Emilius	
1838 br. H. v. Dto.	
1839 br. H. v. Dto.	
1840 güßt.	
1841 br. St. v. Dto.	

MISS MASON.

(Se. Majestät der König von Dänemark.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Arrowsmith, 1819, v. Ardrossan, M. v. Sir Peter, a. Eagle's M., v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 384.)

- 1824 br. H. v. Smolensko in England.
 1828 verfolgt v. Wrangler
 1829 güßt v. Potatoes
 1830 güßt v. Dto.
 1831 güßt v. Goliath
 1832 güßt v. Moses
 1833 br. H. *Waldemar* v. Lord Cochrane oder Logic
 1834 verfolgt v. Capo d'Istria
 1835 güßt v. Palemon
 1836 güßt v. Lord Cochrane
 1837. v. Dto.

MISS MELVILLE.

(Fr. v. Beltheim-Duttenstedt.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Lichfield, 1836, v. Priam, a. d. Miniature, v. Rubens, a. d. Y. Chryseis, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Chryseis, v. Asparagus. (G. St. B. IV. 285.)

- 1841 br. H. v. Morisco
 1842 v. The Colonel.

MISS MULEY.

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Barnard, 1819, v. Muley, M. v. Totteridge, a. d. Schw. der Marianne, v. Mufti, a. d. Maria, v. Telemachus. (G. St. B. III. 270.)

- | | | |
|---|---------------|--|
| 1825 br. St. | v. Whalebone | } in England. |
| 1827 br. H. <i>Phanus</i> | v. Phantom | |
| 1828 br. St. <i>A-la-Greque</i> | v. Middleton | } Se. Durchl. d. Herz.
v. Schleswig-Hol-
stein-Augustenburg. |
| 1829 br. H. <i>Y. Moses</i> | v. Moses | |
| 1830 schw. St. <i>Nomahanna</i> | v. Logic | |
| 1831 br. St. | v. King Herod | |

1832 br. St.	v. Moses	} St. Durchl. d. Herz. v. Schleswig-Hol- stein-Augustenburg
1833 güßt	v. Dto.	
1834 güßt	v. Dto.	
1835 br. St.	v. Incubus	
1836 br. H.	v. Fortunatus od. Incubus	
1837 güßt	v. Logic	
1838 br. St.	v. Hokee-Pokee	
1839	v. Dto.	

MISS NICOLO.

(Hr. Jacobsen-Klenke.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilson, 1827, v. Nicolo, a. d. Miss Lydia,
v. Walton, deren M. v. Orville — Buzzard — Hornpipe, v.
Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 299.)

1838 br. H. <i>Spohr</i>	v. Figaro
1839 Sch. H. <i>Fiesko</i>	v. Protector
1840 Sch. H. <i>Power</i>	v. Dto.
1841	v. Paganini.

MISS ORVILLE.

(Graf v. Gneisenau-Commerschburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. S. Pearce, 1825, v. Pendulum, a. d. Misery,
v. Camerton, a. d. Tobina, v. Toby. (G. St. B. IV. 302.)

1832 br. H.	v. Mameluke	} in England.
1833 güßt	v. Dto.	
1834 br. St.	v. Longwaist	
1835 F. H. <i>Gilbert Gurney</i>	v. Muley	
1836 F. St. <i>Lillie</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 br. H. <i>Cuthbert</i>	v. Dto.	
1838 br. St. <i>Dovetail</i>	v. Dto.	
1839 br. St.	v. Physician	
1840 br. H. <i>Ingeborg</i>	v. Dto.	
1841 F. H.	v. Hornsea.	

MISS PALM.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S=A.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Batmore, 1825, v. Rubens, a. b. Elizabeth,
v. Granicus — Little-Thought-of, v. Governor. (Rac. Cal.
1828.)

1830 br. Fr. <i>Y. Tarrare</i>	v. Tarrare	} Baron Biel- Sierow.
1831 güßt.		
1832 br. Fr. <i>Taragon</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1833 Fr. Fr.	v. The General	
1834 nicht beb. gewesen.		
1835 Fr. Fr.	v. Moses	
1836 verfolgt	v. Incubus	
1837	v. Moses	
1838 br. Fr. <i>El Jaleo de Xeres</i> . .	v. Logic oder Zampa	
1841 br. Fr.	v. Zampa.	

MISS PARTISAN.

(Fr. v. Belthelm-Desfeldt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Powther, 1831, v. Partisan, M. v. Rubens, a.
b. Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator — Y. Camilla (sister to Colibri),
v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 403.)

1835 br. St. <i>Sensitive</i>	v. Zany	} Graf Pleßenz Jvenack
1836 br. St.	v. Rubello	
1837 br. St.	v. Prince Llewellyn	
1838 güßt	v. Gustavus	
Fr. Fr. (im Nov. 38 geb.) . . .	v. Actaeon	} Fr. v. Belthelm.
1840 Fr. Fr.	v. The Colonel	
1841 güßt	v. Dto.	
1842 verfolgt	v. Tableau.	

MISS PATCH.

(Graf v. Goldstein-Breill.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mills, 1832, v. Lapdog, a. b. Effie Deans, v.
Ashton, a. b. Harriet, v. Sir Harry. (G. St. B. IV. 134.)

1841 v. Y. St. Patrick.

MISS SPEED.

(Hr. Bogge-Zierstorff.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Lamm-Muggefeldt, 1831, v. Reveller, a. d.
Phantom, v. Hambletonian, ihre M. v. Precipitate — Highflyer
— Tiffany, v. Eclipse.

1839 br. St. v. Riddlesworth
1840 br. H. v. Myrmidon u. Straitwaist
1841 v. Tanger.

MISS THORNHILL (Schw. d. EGERIA).

(Graf v. Westphalen-Saer.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1833, v. Emilius, a. d. Mangel-
wurz, v. Merlin, a. d. Morel, v. Sorcerer — Hornby Lass, v.
Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 263.)

1840 J. St. v. Zampa
1841 güß v. Furfan
1842 v. Augustus.

MISSY.

(Hr. v. Meyenn-Gadebühn.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Peter, v. Catton, a. d. Agathe, v. Orville, deren
M. v. Star — Y. Marske — Emma, v. Telemachus — A-la-
Grecque, v. Regulus. (G. St. B. IV. 6.)

1829 J. H. <i>Red Rover</i>	v. Plumper	} Graf Hahn- Bafedow.
1830 br. H. <i>Cedric</i>	v. Godolphin	
1831 br. H. <i>Grenadier</i>	v. Gulliver	
1832 güß	v. Dto.	
1833 nicht bedeckt.		
1834 J. H. <i>Rococo</i>	v. Figaro	
1835 br. H. <i>Reginald</i>	v. Dto.	} Hr. v. Meyenn.
1836 br. St. <i>Clio</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 J. St. <i>Sensitive</i>	v. Dto.	
1838 güß	v. Dto.	
1839 Zwillinge verfolgt	v. Dto.	
1840 güß	v. Zany	

1841 v. Taurus	} Hr. v. Meyenn-
1842 v. Dto.	

MISTRESS (normals AMETHYST.)

(Hr. v. Winterfeldt-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Attwood, 1825, v. Master Henry oder Blacklock,
a. d. Opal (Schw. d. Olive-branch), v. Sir Peter, a. d. Olivia.
(G. St. B. III. 284 und IV. 335.)

1834	br. St. <i>Aura</i>	v. Count Porro	} Hr. v. Wilamo- riß-Möllenz- dorf-Gadow.
1835	br. <i>H. Baronet</i>	v. The Caller	
1836	br. St.	v. Kildare.	

MOMENTILLA.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Dänemark.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilson, 18 , v. Zodiac, M. v. Y.
Whiskey, a. d. Schw. d. Orange-flower, v. Trumpator, a. d.
Orange-bud, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. II. 201.)

1823	} bedeckt v. Halb-Blut-H.	
1824		
1825	} güßt.	
1826		
1827	br. <i>H. Pandurang Hari</i> . . .	v. Potatoes
1828	J. <i>H. Lord Cochrane</i> . . .	v. King Herod
1829	br. St. <i>Madame Norville</i> . .	v. Dto. (todt)
1830	br. <i>H. Nimrod</i>	v. Logic
1831	güßt	v. Moses
1832	br. <i>H. Skiold</i>	v. Dto.
1833	br. St. <i>Dagmar</i>	v. Capo d'Istria
1834	br. <i>H. Y. Capo d'Istria</i> . . .	v. Dto.
1835	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Hazard
1836	br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Dto.
1837	.....	v. Dto.

MOONSHINE.

(Hr. Jürgensen zu Astrub in Jütland.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Goodison, 1817, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Spit-

fire, v. Benningbrough — Y. Sir Peter (Sohn des Döge). (G. St. B. III. 269.)

1823	ſ. H. <i>Full-moon</i>	v. The Flyer	} in England.
1824	br. H. <i>Half-moon</i>	v. Dto.	
1825	ſ. St. <i>Luna</i>	v. Dto.	
1826	ſ. H. <i>Daystar</i>	v. Phantom	
1827	ſ. H. <i>Tantivy</i>	v. Emilius	
1828	ſ. St. (todt).	v. Dto.	
1829	ſ. St.	v. Middleton	
1830	br. H.	v. Rasping	
1831	güſt	v. Godolphin	
1832	. . . . .	v. Royal Oak
1833	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1834	güſt	v. Moses oder Erymus	
1835	ſ. St. <i>Griseldis</i>	v. Dto. oder Incubus	
1836	güſt	v. Belus	
1837	v. Fortunatus.	

MOONSHINE.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Berners, 1832, v. Lamplighter, a. d. Schw. d. Bulldog, v. Tiresias, a. d. Spinning Jenny, v. Juniper. (G. St. B. IV. 462.)

1841 ſ. St. v. Glaucus.

MOOSROSE.

(Gr. Verwalter Nyholm auf Thurebyholm.)

ſ. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M. 1831, v. Shuffler, M. v. Soothsayer, a. d. Olivera, v. Sir Oliver — Bellona, v. Mercury.

1836 güſt v. Erymus

1837 v. Dto.

MORELLA.

(Graf v. Westphalen-Laer.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M., 1836, v. Fortunatus, a. d. Drowsy, v. Moses.

- 1841 br. St. v. Zampa oder Br. to Aleppo
 1842 v. Taurus.

MORISCA

(Fr. v. Dewitz-Gantref.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1826, v. Morisco, a. d. Waltz,
 v. Election, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella, v.
 Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 313.)

- | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------|
| 1829 F. H. <i>Schoolmaster</i> | v. Rasping | } in England. |
| 1831 br. St. <i>Schoolmistress</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 F. H. | v. Dto. | |
| 1824 F. St. <i>Magnet</i> | v. Reveller | |
| 1835 F. St. <i>Zillah</i> | v. Dto. | |
- 1836 nicht bedeckt.
 1837 v. Gaberlunzie

1837 gestorben.

MORISCO- oder CENTAUR-Stute.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1827, v. Morisco oder Centaur, a.
 d. Butterfly, v. Magistrate, a. d. Filagree, v. Soothsayer, a. d.
 Web, (sister to Whalebone), v. Waxy — Penelope, v. Trum-
 pator. (G. St. B. IV. 58.)

- 1832 güß v. Brother to Interpreter
 1833 br. H. (todt) v. Wildfire
 1834 br. H. (*Fidelio*) v. Y. Wildfire (u. erw. B.-Bl.)
 1835 schw. H. *Adonis* v. Y. Muley
 1836 schw. H. v. Dto.
 1837 schw. H. *Borwin* v. Dto.
 1838 schw. St. v. Dto.
 1839 F. H. v. Dto.
 1840 güß v. Glider
 1841 v. Y. Muley.

MORISCO-Stute (Schw. des PORTRAIT.)

(Baron Malshahn-Gummerow.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Richfield, 1828, a. d. Miniature, v. Rubens, a. d.

Y. Chryseïs, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Chryseïs, v. Asparagus.
(G. St. B. IV. 314.)

1832 br. <i>Sp.</i> (todt)	v. Emilius	} in England.
1833 <i>Sp.</i> (todt)	v. Dto.	
1834 <i>Sp.</i> <i>Cartoon</i>	v. Priam	
* 1835 br. <i>Sp.</i> <i>Tableau</i>	v. Emancipation	
1836 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Dto.	
1838 <i>Sp.</i>	v. Langar	
1839 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Bay Middleton	
1840 <i>Sp.</i> <i>St.</i> (todt)	v. Plenipotentiary	
1841 <i>Sp.</i> (todt)	v. Dto.	
1842	v. Vanish.	
1837 güft.		

* *Tableau* kam 1838 nach Deutschland, und ist im Besiz eines Aktien-Vereins zu Braunschweig.

MORISCO-Stute (Schw. des CADET).

(Baron Malgahn-Sarow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Malgahn, 1837, M. v. Walton, a. d. Calypso, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter.	
1841 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Grey Momus
1842	v. Gustavus.

MOSES-Stute.

(Königl. Preuss. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1826, v. Moses, a. d. Schw. des Prinz Leopold, v. Hedley, a. d. Gramarie, v. Sorcerer — Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 200.)

1832 verfoßt	v. Shuffler	} Graf Holstein= Waterneverstorf.
1833 br. <i>Sp.</i> (todt)	v. Dto.	
1834 güft	v. Dto.	
1835 <i>Sp.</i>	v. Dto.	
1836 br. <i>Sp.</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 br. <i>Sp.</i> <i>Prinz Eugen</i>	v. Morisco	
1838 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Emilianus	
1839	v. Ganges.	

MOUNT ETNA.

(Graf Droste=Nesselrode auf Herten.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir Mark Wood, 1831, v. Figaro, M. v. Whisker,
a. d. Schw. des Bourbon, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 315.)

1836 br. St. <i>Lava</i>	v. Rouncival	} in England.
1838 br. St.	v. Bentley	
1840 br. St.	v. Recovery	
1841	v. Lampo.	

1837 u. 39 güst.

MULEBIRD (Schw. der MERCY).

(Graf Hensel v. Donnersmark-Stemanowiz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1824, v. Merlin, a. d. Shoveler, v.
Scud, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 316.)

1829 St. (starb 2 Jahr alt) . .	v. Perchance	} in Eng- land..
1830 güst	v. Camel u. St. Patrick	
1831 br. St. <i>Shelah</i>	v. St. Patrick	
1832 F. H.	v. Dto.	
1833 F. St.	v. Patron	
1834 br. St.	v. St. Patrick	
1835 br. St. <i>Pussy</i>	v. Emilius	
1836 Sch. H. <i>Y. Clearwell</i>	v. Clearwell	
1837 F. H. <i>Rococo</i>	v. Cacus	
1838 F. St. <i>Cachuca</i>	v. Dto.	
1839 br. St. <i>Brown Bess</i>	v. Fergus	
1840 F. St. <i>Masurek</i>	v. Cacus	
1841	v. Fergus.	

MULEY-Stute.

(Gr. Vieweg zu Wendhausen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. N. Wilton, 1822, a. d. Sister to Little Peggy,
v. Buzzard, deren M. v. Tandem — Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 51.)

1836 F. St.	v. Gameboy	} Gr. v. Welt- heim=Defiedt.
1837 br. H.	v. Picton	
1838 güst	v. Fortunatus	

- 1839 güßt v. Fortunatus
 1840 F. St. v. The Colonel. Hr. Biereg.

MULEY-Stute.

(Hr. Dr. Weber auf Rosenfranz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Lane, 1824, M. v. Haphazard, a. d. Miss Holt,
 v. Buzzard — Camilla, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 316.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1827 br. St. | v. Merlin | } in England. |
| 1828 F. St. | v. Rector | |
| 1829 F. St. (nach Deutschl. ges.) . . | v. Dto. | |
| 1830 F. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 F. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1833 F. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 br. St. | v. Camel | |
| 1835 güßt | v. Count Porro | |
| 1836 br. St. | v. Sampson | |
| 1837 | v. Dto. | |

MULEY-Stute.

(Hr. v. Derßen-Rottenow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stonehewer, 1828, v. Muley, M. v. Haphazard, a. d. Ridicule (Godolphin's M.), v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. III. 165.)

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 1832 güßt | v. The General | } Graf Hahn-Baschew. |
| 1833 br. St. | v. Figaro | |
| 1834 güßt | v. Massaroni | |
| 1835 verfoßt | v. Figaro | |
| 1836 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 verfoßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1838 | v. Dto. | |

MULEY-Stute (TORA).

(Graf v. Oeisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1830, a. d. Rosanne, v. Dick Andrews,
 a. d. Rosette, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 318.)

1835 br. ♂	v. Longwaist	} in England.
* 1836 br. ♂	v. Dto.	
1837 br. ♂. <i>Lapwing</i>	v. Bustard	
1838 ♂. ♂	v. Peter Lely	
1839 br. ♂	v. Bustard	
1840 br. ♂	v. Physician	
1841	v. Hornsea.	

* Diese Longwaist-St. kam nach Deutschl. in den Besitz des Baron Malsohn-Sorow.

MULEY-Stute.

(Hr. Pogge-Zierstorf.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1830, a. d. Lucinda, v. Haphazard,
deren M. v. Sancho, a. d. Miss Furey, v. Trumpator. (G. St.
B. IV. 251.)

1838 schw. ♂. <i>Black Prophet</i>	v. Y. Muley
1839 güß	v. Y. Reveller
1840 schw. ♂.	v. Black Comet
1841	v. Tanger.

MULEY-Stute (Schw. des MARGRAVE).

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1835, M. v. Election, a. d. Fair Helen,
v. Hambletonian — Helen, v. Delpini — Rosalind, v. Phoenomenon — Atalanta, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. IV. 318.)

1839 ♂. ♂	v. Bustard in England.	} Baron Biel.
1840 br. ♂	v. Physician	
1841 güß	v. Hornsea	
1842	v. Taurus.	

MULEY-Stute. (Schw. d. MUSSULMAN).

(Hr. Lichtwald-Sanktwig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1836, a. d. Schw. des Troubadour,
v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Donna Clara, v. Cesario — Nimble, v.
Florizel. (G. St. B. IV. 123.)

MULEY-Stute (Schw. d. MARPESSA).

(Baron Malzkahn-Sarow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1837, a. d. Clare, v. Marmion, a. d. Harpalice, v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. IV. 93.)

1841 H. v. Hornsea
1842 v. Physician.

MULEY MOLOCH-Stute (MARY).

(Baron v. Belthheim-Duffenstedt.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Bunsittart, 1838, a. d. Magawiska, v. Whisker, a. d. Slight, v. Selim — Pot8o's — Editha, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 257.)

MULEY MOLOCH-Stute.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Carey, 1839, M. v. Champignon, deren M. v. Blucher, a. d. Opal, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 84.)

MUSTACHIO-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Carolath.)

Br. St. gez. zu Hampton-Court, 1828, a. d. Belvoirina, (M. der Maria und Elizabeth), v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. des Silver, v. Mercury. (G. St. B. IV. 38.)

1835 güßt v. The General
1836 güßt v. Halston
1837 (tobt) v. Dto.
1838 güßt v. Dto.
1839 v. Dto.

MY AUNT.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen u. Graf Hatzfeld-Calcum.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ruff, 1820, v. Pioneer, a. d. Discord, v. Poppingay, a. d. Briseis. (G. St. B. IV. 367.)

1827 Br. H. Caradoc v. Whalebone } in England.
1828 F. H. My Cousin v. Anticipation }

1829	F. St. (starb 3 Tage alt) . . .	v. Wamba	} in England.
1830	F. H.	v. Dto.	
1831	F. H. (starb 3 Monate alt) . .	v. Dto.	
1833	güft		
1834	br. H.	v. Shakspeare	
1835	St. (todt als Fohlen) . . .	v. Dto.	
1836	. . . . .	v. The Grand Duke
1837	güft	v. Laurel	
1838	güft	v. Dto.	
1839	v. Y. St. Patrick.	

MYLADY.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Pearce, 1822, v. Anacreon, a. d. Caroline, v. Trombone, M. v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 70.)

1833	br. St. (todt)	v. Eryx
1834	güft	v. Plumper
1835	br. H. <i>Azor</i>	v. Figaro
1836	güft	v. Dto.
1837	güft	v. Dto.
1838	br. H.	v. Dto.
1839	. . . . .	v. Varro.

1839 gestorben.

MYLADY.

(Hr. General Ernst v. Düring.)

Schwbr. St. gez. v. Baron Biel, 1832, v. The General, M. v. Partisan, deren M. v. Oscar. a. d. Dairy Maid, v. Diomed.

1840	schw. H.	v. Flare-up
1841	br. St.	v. Drum Major
1842	verfoßt	v. Ibrahim.

MYLADY.

(Hr. v. Demitz-Milfow.)

Dr. St. gez. v. Mr. Hart, 1835, v. Zany, M. v. Master Henry, deren M. v. Soothsayer, a. d. Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker.
1842 v. Actaeon.

MYRA

(Graf Peterstorf zur Graffschaft Röpstorf.)

Fr. St. gez. zu Hampton-Court, 1821, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Harriet,
v. Selim — Slipper, v. Precipitate. (G. St. B. III. 273 und
IV. 321.)

1826	br. St. (starb 1 Woche alt)	v. Manfred	} in England.
1827	br. St. <i>Myra</i>	v. Master Henry	
1828	tohtes Füllen	v. Dto.	
1829	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1830	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1831	br. St.	v. Wamba	
1833	Fr. St.	v. Dto.	
1834	br. H. (toht)	v. Tarrare	
1835	br. H.	v. Y. Tarrare	
1836	Fr. H.	v. Dto.	
1837	v. Dto.	

MYRMIDON-Stute.

(Gr. Pogge-Roggow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Frn. Pogge, 1832, a. d. Johanna, v. Little John,
M. v. Timekeeper, deren M. v. Joe Andrews, a. d. Gillyflower,
v. Highflyer.

1836	br. H.	v. Emigrant
1837	Fr. H.	v. Y. Reveller
1838	br. H. (toht)	v. Dto.
1839	br. H.	v. Gorhambury
1840	br. H.	v. Dto.
1841	. . . . .	v. Dto.

NACHTIGALL.

(Gr. Oberamtmann Gansauge auf Lebus.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel-Zierow, 1828, v. Shuffler, M. v. Blucher
(M. des Columbus), a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter.

1833	br. H. <i>Zeisig</i>	v. Myrmidon	} Gr. Pogge-Zierstorf.
1834	br. St.	v. Zanga	

1835 br. St.	v. Morisco	} Baron Malßahn= Summerow.
1837 J. H. (todt)	v. Varro	
1838 br. H.	v. Prince Llewellyn	
1839 J. St. <i>Adalgisa</i>	v. Vanish.	

NADEGDA.

(Bar. Malßahn=Semmersdorf.)

J. St. gez. v. Lord Berners, 1833, v. Lamplighter, M. v. Juniper,
a. Spotless's und Bolter's Mutter, v. Trumpator — Highflyer.
(G. St. B. IV. 218.)

1837 Sch. St. (todt)	v. Gustavus
1838 br. St.	v. Gaberlunzie
1839	v. Vanish
1842	v. Dto.

NEGRESSE.

(Hr. v. Fahrenheit=Angerapp.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Fahrenheit, 1823, v. Blackamoor, a. d.
Nerine, v. Y. Trumpator, a. d. Antonia, v. Y. Buzzard, M. v.
Trumpator, deren M. v. Mark Anthony.

1829—33 v. e. Halbblut-Hengst.

1834 J. St. <i>Allegrette</i>	v. Scrapallson
1835 J. St. <i>Hardiesse</i>	v. Dto.
1836 br. H. <i>Orient</i>	v. Dto.
1837 J. H.	v. Malek Adel
1839	v. Scrapallson.

NERINE.

(Hr. v. Saucken=Julienfelde.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Fahrenheit, 1818, v. Y. Trumpator,
a. d. Antonia, v. Y. Buzzard, M. v. Trumpator, deren M. v.
Mark Anthony, a. d. Y. Doxy, v. Imperator, a. d. Doxy, v.
Herod.

1823 schw. St. <i>Negresse</i>	v. Blackamoor	} Hr. v. Fahrenheit.
1825 schw. H.	v. Scrapall	
1829 J. H.	v. Watermann	

- 1833 br. *H. Eirin* v. His Grace Hr. v. Fahrenheit.
 1835 v. The Cryer
 1836 br. *St. Y. Nerine* v. Scrapallson
 1837 v. Dto.
 1837 gestorben.

NICOLO-Stute.

(Hr. v. Arnim-Suckow.)

- F. St. gez. v. General Grosvenor*, 1827, a. b. Barbara Allen, v.
 Camillus, a. b. Anticipation, v. Benningbrough. (G. St. B. III. 24.)

NIMBLE.

(Hr. Oberamtmann Meier zu Kühnberg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Forth*, 1831, v. Emilius, M. v. Scud oder
 Pioneer, a. b. Canary-bird, v. Whiskey. (G. St. B. IV. 416.)

NINA.

(Hr. Schrader-Thalberg.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Platel*, 1814, v. Juniper, a. b. Julietta (Schw.
 des Spaniard), v. Y. Drone — Alfred — Herod. (G. St. B. III. 492.)

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1823 br. <i>H.</i> | } von nicht erwiesenen Vollblut-Hengsten im Königl. Preuß.
H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt. |
| 1824 br. <i>St.</i> | |
| 1825 <i>F. H.</i> | |
| 1826 verfohl. | |
| 1828 br. <i>St.</i> | |
| 1829 <i>F. St.</i> | |
| 1830 <i>F. H.</i> | |
| 1831 güßt | |
| 1832 <i>F. St.</i> | |
| 1833 güßt | |
- 1834 br. *H. Norton* (tobt) v. Gulliver
 1836 *F. St. Wally* v. Rubens
 1837 v. Dto.

Starb 1837.

NIOBE.

(Gr. G. Miles zu Doberan.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1833, v. Langar, M. v. Governor, a. d. Anticipation, v. Benningbrough, a. d. Expectation, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 188.)

NOMAHANNA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Se. Durchl. d. Herz. zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M., 1830, v. Logic, a. d. Miss Muley, v. Muley, a. d. Totteridge-Mare, deren M. v. Mufti, a. d. Maria, v. Telemachus.

1839 br. St. v. Y. Muley und Glider

1840 br. St. (todt) v. Glider

1841 v. Dto.

NORNA (Schwester des WAVERLEY.)

(Gr. Rastwald zu Neubrandenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1818, v. Whalebone, a. d. Margaretta, v. Sir Peter — sister to Cracker, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 218.)

1826 br. St. *Canopy* v. Blacklock

1827 br. St. v. Comus

1830 br. St. *Carnation* v. Blacklock } in England.

1831 br. H. *Nisus* v. Velocipede

1833 br. H. *Darfour* v. Reveller

1836 br. H. v. Shakspeare Gr. v. Maßhahn-
Zettemin.

1837 verfoßt v. Gustavus

1838 br. H. *Rockingham* v. Zany

1839 br. H. v. Dto.

1840 güßt v. Dto.

1841 güßt v. Dto.

Güßt in 1828, 29, 30, 34 und 35.

OAK-LEAF.

(Gr. v. Bonin-Deffel.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1833, v. Royal Oak, a. d. Mona,
v. Partisan, a. d. Miltonia, v. Patriot, a. d. Miss Muston, v.
King Fergus. (G. St. B. IV. 311.)

1840 güßt v. Taurus
1841 br. H. (todt) v. Morisco
1842 v. St. Nicholas.

OBSERVATORY.

(Graf Alvensleben-Gerleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir Mark Wood, 1832, v. Bustard, a. d. Doll
Tearsheet, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Blowing, v. Buzzard — Pot8o's
(G. St. B. IV. 125.)

1839 br. H. v. Bay Middleton in England.
1840 F. St. v. Augustus }
1841 F. St. v. Morisco } Grf. v. Alvensleben.
1842 v. Galliard. }

OCTAVIA (in England SHEDULE genannt.)

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflütt Trakehnen.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Bradshaw, 1829, v. Octavian, M. v. Wizard,
a. d. Remembrance, v. Sir Salomon, a. d. Queen Mab, v. Eclipse.
(G. St. B. III. 469 und IV. 602.)

*1833 br. H. A v. Voltaire in England.
1834 v. Priam
1835 br. St. Levana v. Y. Corrector
1836 F. St. Parthaonia v. Whisker
1837 F. H. Pataraeus v. Malek Adel
1838 br. St. Odessa v. Gulliver
1839 v. Dto.

* Der br. H. A ist an das französische Gouvernement verkauft.

OCTAVIAN-Stute.

(Gr. v. Schwerin auf Dargitzell.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. L. Ferguson, 1825, a. d. Young Mary, v.
Mowbray, a. d. Mary, v. Y. Marke. (G. St. B. IV. 330.)

1829	J. H.	v. Whisker	} in England.
1830	J. St.	v. Dto.	
1831	J. St. <i>Medea</i>	v. Dto.	
1832	br. H.	v. Waverley	
1833	br. H. <i>Swainby</i>	v. Dto.	
1834	br. St. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1835	br. H. <i>Orcus</i>	v. Velocipede	
1836	br. St.	v. Alteruter	
1837	br. St.	v. Y. Catton	
1838	J. H.	v. Dto.	
1839	v. Dto.	

ODDUMS.

(Graf v. Oeisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1834, v. Zingane, M. v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Miss Catton, v. Golumpus, a. d. Lucy Gray v. Timothy. (G. St. B. IV. 164.)

1838	br. St.	v. Ishmael	} in England.
1839	J. St.	v. Sir Hercules	
1840	güß	v. Dto.	
1841	. . . . .	v. Morisco und St. Nicholas	
1842	. . . . .	v. Morisco.	

OLGA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1829, v. Paulowitz, M. v. Soothsayer, deren M. v. Rubens, a. Pointer's M., v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 440.)

1835	güß	v. Figaro	} (Bar. Maßhahn-Summerow.)
1836	güß	v. Gondolier	
1837	J. H. <i>Temeraire</i>	v. Predictor	
1838	br. H. <i>Risk</i>	v. Gustavus	
1839	güß	v. Vanish	
1840	br. St. <i>Rezia</i>	v. Dto.	
1841	v. Actaeon und Y. Muley	

OLYMPIA.

(Hr. Oberst-Lieut. von Ernst-Hasselburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hunter, 1831, v. Reveller, M. v. Orville
(geb. 1821), a. d. Canvas, v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Election,
v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. III. 61.)

1837 schw. H. *Hasselburg* v. Blythe.

1838 br. H. *Darius* v. Dto.

1839 güßt v. Dto.

1840 br. St. *Desdemona* v. Dto.

1841 v. Dto.

OMNIBUS.

(Baron Malshahn-Sommersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Major Jarburgh, 1831, v. Velocipede, a. d. Prime-Mini-
ster-Marc (Wagtail), deren M. v. Orville. (G. St. B. IV. 373 u. 560.)

1836 br. H. *Milksop* v. Mulatto

1838 br. H. *Whitenose* v. St. Nicholas

1839 v. Vanish.

OPHELIA.

(Graf v. Blome-Salkau.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Murray, 1829, v. Manfred, a. d. Mockbird,
v. Poppingay, a. d. Schw. d. Repeater, v. Trumpator—Demirep,
v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 266.)

1836 f. St. *Carina* v. Rubini in England.

1837 v. Shuffler.

ORACLE-Stute.

(Hr. Günther zu Woltersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Bief-Zierow, 1820, a. d. Pamina, v. Orville,
a. d. Maid of Orleans, v. Sorcerer, M. v. Pot8o's, a. d. Hun-
camunca, v. Highflyer.

1826 br. H. v. Robin Hood

1827 br. H. *Orion* v. Dto.

1828 br. H. v. Shuffler

- 1829 br. St. v. Shuffler
 1831 br. St. v. Dto.
 1833 br. St. v. Br. to Interpreter.
 1830 und 32 güft.

ORPHELINE.

(Hr. v. Döftien-Duiflow).

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1827, v. Orville, M. v. Cato, a. v.
 Omphale, v. Waxy — Pantina, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 336.)
 1832 br. St. *Goldfinch* v. Filho da Puta
 1835 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.
 1836 br. H. *Y. Buzzard* v. Buzzard
 1837 v. Hurly Burly.
 1837 gestorben.

ORVILLE-Stute.

(Graf v. Holstein-Waterneverstorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Williamson, 1822, M. v. Waxy, deren M. v.
 Highflyer — Squirrel. (G. St. B. III. 452.)
 1828 br. H. v. Fungus
 1829 br. St. *Orvilletta* v. The General
 1830 br. H. v. Robin Hood
 1831 schw. H. *Black Robin* v. Robin Hood
 1832 güft v. Shuffler
 1833 br. St. *Ellen Tree* v. Dto.
 1834 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.
 1835 br. H. v. Dto.
 1836 br. H. v. Dto.
 1837 v. Dto.

Bar. Biel-Bierow.

Graf v. Holstein.

ORVILLE-Stute.

(Hr. Oberst-Lieut. v. Grust-Haffelsburg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hunter, 1824, a. v. Canvas, v. Rubens, a. v.
 Schw. v. Election, v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. III. 291.)

- 1829 ♂. *H. Baboo* v. Reveller } in England.
 1830 br. *H.* v. Dto.
 1831 br. *St.* v. Dto.
 1832 gũß v. Antoninus
 1833 v. Dto.

Gestorben.

ORVILLE - Stute.

(Baron Biel-Bierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1827, a. d. Rosanne, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Rosette, v. Benningbrough — Rosamond, v. Tandem, a. d. Tuberoze, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 340.)

- 1833 br. *H. Heron* v. Bustard
 1834 br. *H. Doncaster* v. Dto.
 1835 br. *H.* v. Longwaist
 1836 br. *H. Stork* v. Dto.
 1837 br. *H. Cormorant* v. Bustard
 1838 br. *St.* v. Peter Lely
 1839 verfoßt v. Physician
 1840 br. *St.* v. Dto.
 1841 br. *H.* v. Hornsea } Baron Biel.
 1842 v. Taurus.

ORVILLETTA.

(Baron Biel-Bierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel, 1829, v. The General, M. v. Orville — Waxy — Highflyer.

- 1834 ♂. *H.* v. Br. to Interpreter
 1835 ♂. *St.* v. Dto.

PADRONESSA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1835, v. Redgauntlet, M. v. Rubens (Augusta's dam), a. d. Guildford Nan, v. Guildford — Justice — Parsley, v. Pot8to's. (G. St. B. IV. 401.)

- 1840 br. St. v. Sir Hercules
 1841 v. Niclot.

PALÄSTINA.

(Graf Baffewitz-Prebberete.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Baffewitz, 1836, v. Moses, a. d. Adeliza,
 v. Soothsayer, a. d. Elisabeth, v. Orville — Penny Trumpet,
 v. Trumpator.

- 1840 br. St. v. Defensive
 1841 v. Dto.
 1842 v. Dto.

PALMFLOWER.

(Hr. v. Plösch-Stuchow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Marley, 1830, v. Jerry, M. v. Sir David,
 deren M. v. Hambletonian, a. Lady Mary's Mutter, v. High-
 flyer. (G. St. B. IV. 345.)

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1835 güßt | v. Liverpool | } in England. |
| 1836 br. H. (todt, 4 Jahr alt) . . . | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1838 br. H. | v. Worlabaylock | |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 br. H. | v. Liverpool | |
| 1841 | v. Phoenix. | |

PALMYRA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

- St. St. gez. v. Mr. Dawson, 1814, v. Whitworth, a. d. Pet-
 worth-Mare, a. d. Witch of Endor's dam, v. Delpini. (G. St.
 B. III. 307.)

Hat von 1822 bis 1835 nur Füllen von nicht erwiesenen Vollblut-Heng-
 sten gebracht und ist 1835 getödtet.

PAMINA.

(Hr. Amterath Heller zu Ehrzell.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Watson, 1815, v. Orville, a. d. Maid of

Orléans, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Schw. des Champion, v. Pot8o's —
Huncamunca, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 223.)

1820	br. St.	v. Oracle	} Baron Biel- Zierow.
1821, 22, 23	nicht bedeckt.		
1825	br. St. <i>Tiddy Lass</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1826	br. H. <i>The Cavalier</i>	v. Dto	
1827	br. H.	v. Y. Tyresias	
1828	güft		
1829	br. H.	v. The General	} Amterath Geller.
1830	br. St.	v. Shuffler	
1831	br. St.	v. The General	
1832	. . . . .	v. Dto.
1833	br. H. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1834	güft.		
1835	güft	v. Robin Hood	} Amterath Geller.
1836	güft.	v. Dto.	
1837	nicht bedeckt.		
1838	} todtes Fohlen { } br. H. {	. . . . . v. Malek Adel
1839				und 40 güft. . . . . v. Dto.
1841	br. St.	v. Dto.	
Nicht mehr bedeckt.			

Nicht mehr bedekt.

PAMINA.

(Fr. Cleve-Garow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Grf. Bassewitz-Schütz, 1833, v. Jemmy Gordon,
M. v. Don Cossack, a. d. Iris, v. Brush, M. v. Herod, deren
M. v. Goldfinder — Sedley Arabian.

1837 br. H.	v. Y. Reveller
1838 güßt	v. Incubus
1839	v. Y. Reveller.

PAN-Stute.

(Fr. v. Dettig-Krumbeck.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Kellermann, 1821, v. Pan, a. d. Vale Royal, v.

Sorcerer, a. d. Orangeade, v. Whiskey, a. d. Orange-bud, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 345.)

1830	br. St.	v. Sir Gilbert	} in England.
1831	br. St.	v. Cannon Ball	
1835	fr. St.	v. Hawker	
1836	.....	v. Pickpocket	
1837	br. fr. (todt)	v. Gaberlunzie	
1838	güft	v. Vanish	
1839	fr. St.	v. Dto.	
1840	güft	v. Dto.	
1841	.....	v. Actaeon.	

PANDORA.

(fr. v. Leveghow-Marlow.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1809, v. Evander, M. v. Highflyer, a. d. Dido (Schw. d. Javelin), v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. II. 123.)

1816	St. Hope	v. Selim	in England.
1817	br. fr. <i>Regulus</i> (todt)	v. Orville	
1818	Sch. fr. (todt)	v. Lykanor	} n. erw. B.-Bl.
1827	Sch. St.	v. Herodes	
1828	Sch. fr.	v. Araber Borac	
1831	güft.		
1832	.....	v. Rubello	
1833	.....	v. Tancred.	

1833 gestorben.

PAPILLOTE.

(Königl. Preuß. G.-Geflügt zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. zu Hampton-Court, 1828, v. Mustachio, M. v. Hedley, a. d. Gramarie, v. Sorcerer — Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 200.)

1834	schw. fr. <i>The Captain</i>	v. The General Bar. Biel.
1835	verworfen	v. Dto.
1836	br. fr. <i>Pretender</i>	v. Y. Corrector
1837	br. St. (todt)	v. Incubus
1838	fr. fr.	v. Dto.
1839	.....	v. Ganges.

PARASOL (in England MRS. BROWN).

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rawlinson, 1827, v. Spectre, M. v. Topsy-turvy,

a. d. Agnes, v. Shuttle — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 463.)

1838 br. St. (todt) v. Fortunatus

1839 verfohlt v. Y. Master Henry

1840 güßt

1841 br. H. v. Dto.

1842 v. St. Nicholas.

PARTIAL.

(Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Waller, 1822, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Metre, v.

Waxy, a. d. Woodbine, v. Woodpecker — Puzzle, v. Matchem.

(G. St. B. III. 296.)

1829 Sch. H. v. Little John } in England.

* 1830 br. St. *Cinderella* v. Gaberlunzie }

1831 br. St. (todt) v. Mameluke Baron Biel-Gierow.

1832 br. St. *Partial's Daughter* . . v. The General {

1833 güßt v. Moses {

1834 güßt v. Logic {

1835 F. St. v. Cassio {

1836 F. St. v. Dto. {

1837 v. Dto. {

1838 br. H. v. Zampa }

1839 br. St. v. Gomez }

1840 F. H. v. Antoninus }

1841 v. Black Comet und Defensive.

* 1837 nach Deutschland gekommen, und jetzt im Besitz Sr. Durchl. d. Herzogs v. Braunschweig.

PARTIAL'S DAUGHTER.

(Das Claffen'sche Fideicommiß auf Falster.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.,

1832, v. The General, a. d. Partial, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Metre,

v. Waxy, a. d. Woodbine, v. Woodpecker.

1827 v. Cigarr.

PARTISAN-Stute.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1819, M. v. Osaar, a. d. Dairy-maid,
v. Diomed, a. d. Nelly, v. Conductor — Peggy, v. Herod. (G.
St. B. III. 292.)

1823 br. H. <i>Y. Tiresias</i>	v. Tiresias	} Baron Biel.
1824 schw. H. (todt)	v. Rasping	
1826 br. St.	v. Robin Hood	
1828 br. H. <i>Apoll</i>	v. Dto.	
1829 br. H.	v. Dto.	
1831 br. H.	v. Dto.	
1832 br. St. <i>My lady</i>	v. The General	
1833 br. H.	v. Br. to Interpreter	
1834 br. H.	v. Phantom	
1836 br. St. <i>Niobe</i>	v. Chapman.	

1825, 27, 30, 35, 37 und 38 güft.

PARTISAN-Stute.

(Fr. P. W. Ebers-Kohsens.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Wyndham, 1824, a. d. Silvertail, v. Gohanna—
Orville — Selim's M. (G. St. B. IV. 349.)

1829 H.	v. Centaur	} in England.
1830 br. H. <i>Claret</i>	v. Chateau Margaux	
1833 br. H. <i>Master Christopher</i> . .	v. Langar	
1836 br. H. <i>Maltravers</i>	v. The Unknown	
1837 F. St. (starb als Jährling) . .	v. Riddlesworth	
1841 br. H.	v. Brownlock.	

1834 verfehlt; 1835, 38, 39 und 40 güft.

PARTISAN-Stute.

(Bar. Biel-Zierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1829, a. d. Pomona, v. Vespasian,
M. v. Walton, a. d. Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam), v. Diomed.
(G. St. B. IV. 370.)

1833 güft v. Robin Hood

1834	br. <i>St. Jenny</i>	v. Brother to Interpreter	} Bar. Biel.
1835	güß	v. Dto.	
1836	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Chapman	
1837	F. <i>St.</i>	v. Predictor	
1838	br. <i>St. Pandora</i>	v. Dto.	
1839	güß	v. Varro	
1840	F. <i>H.</i>	v. Morisco	
1841	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Taurus	
1842	v. Dto.	

PARTISAN-Stute

(Fr. v. Gerswant auf Gunkow.)

Br. *St.* gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1829, a. d. Corinne, v. Waxy, a. d. Briseis, v. Beningsbrough — Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 87 und IV. 107.)

1833	br. <i>St.</i> (todt)	v. Robin Hood	} Bar. Biel.
1834	güß	v. Phantom	
1835	br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Chapman	
1836	güß	v. Dto.	
1837	br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Varro	
1838	güß	v. Dto.	
1839	F. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Dto. und einem <i>H.-Bl.-H.</i>	

PARTISAN-Stute (Schw. d. GLAUCUS).

(Baron Biel-Gierow.)

Br. *St.* gez. v. Mr. Goodwin, 1831, v. Partisan, a. d. Nanine, v. Selim, deren M. Bizarre, v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante. (G. St. B. IV. 324.)

1837	br. <i>H. The Baltic</i>	v. Varro
1838	güß	v. Predictor
1839	F. <i>H. Mehemed Ali</i>	v. Varro
1840	güß	v. Morisco

- 1841 güß v. Taurus
 1842 v. Dto.

PARTISAN-*Stute*

(Hr. v. Dewitz-Kölschin.)

St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1834, a. d. Flounce, v. Clinker,
 M. v. Hambletonian, a. d. Lady Sarah, v. Fidget — Alfred.
 (G. St. B. IV. 170.)

- 1839 f. H. v. Rubello
 1840 br. St. v. Morisco
 1841 v. Cadet.

PAULINE.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg. Trakehnen.)

f. St. gez. v. Mr. Crompton, 1831, v. Comus, M. v. Cerberus, a.
 d. Rosamond, v. Buzzard, a. d. Roseberry, v. Phoenomenon.
 (G. St. B. IV. 144.)

- 1835 H. (todt) v. Y. Corrector
 1836 f. St. *Proserpine* v. Malek Adel
 1837 f. H. *Pansareus* v. Y. Partisan
 1838 br. H. *Partner* v. Big-Ben
 1839 v. Gulliver.

PEG.

(Graf Voß-Gr. Giewitz.)

St. St. gez. v. Mr. Drmsby Gore, 1828, v. Rowston, a. d.
 Alexander-Mare, a. d. Comedy, v. Benningbrough — Mrs. Jordan,
 v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 7.)

- 1837 br. H. *Prinz Eugen* v. Jemmy Gordon
 1838 f. H. *Turenne* v. Dto.
 1839 St. v. Vanish
 1840 v. Morisco.

PENANCE.

(Hr. v. Bärensprung-Harpersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Drmsby Gore, 1830, v. Waxy Pope, M. v. Alexan-

der, a. d. Comedy, v. Beningbrough, a. d. Mrs. Jordan, v. High-flyer. (G. St. B. III. 144.)

1840 br. St. v. e. H.=Wt.=H.

1841 br. H. *Biggleswad* v. Halston

1842 v. Tom Basford.

PENDULUM-Stute (SHERRY).

(Graf Hahn=Basedow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Pearce, 1825, a. d. Caroline, v. Trombone, M.
v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 422.)

1829 br. H. *March* v. Eryx

1830 br. St. v. Dto.

1831 br. St. v. Dto.

1832 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.

1833 br. St. v. Dto.

1834 br. St. v. Figaro

1835 v. Dto.

} in England.

1834 güß.

PEPPER.

(Hr. v. Jagow=Grüben.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Edwards, 1833, v. Bedlamite, a. d. Gavotte, v.
Election, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Vanity, v. Buz-
zard. (G. St. B. IV. 180.)

1838 F. St. v. Moses

1839 v. Zany

1840 güß v. Saracen

1841 güß v. Egremont

1842 v. St. Nicholas.

PERDITA.

(Hr. v. Fahrenheit=Angerapp.)

F. St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Fahrenheit, 1814, v. Y. Buzzard, a. d. Y.
Recovery, v. Ormond, a. d. Recovery, v. Hyder Ali, a. d. Per-
dita, v. Herod.

1819 br. St. *Bronze* v. Y. Trumpator

- 1820 br. *H. Thorimond* v. Y. Trumpator
 1821 br. *H.* v. Dto.
 1822 br. *St. Brunhilde* v. Dto.
 1824 br. *St.* v. Garrick (u. erw. B.=Blt.)
 1825 f. *St. Happy* v. Blackamoor
 1826 bis 1831 v. e. *H.=Blt.=H.*
 1832 schw. *St.* v. Portland
 1834 br. *H.* v. Portlandson
 1835 br. *H. Wosnesensk* v. Dto.
 1836 güß v. Dto.
 1837 f. *H. Renrab* v. Skomand.
 1838 gestorben.

PET.

(Graf Renard=Dr. Strehliß.)

- Dr. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Watfins jun., 1835, v. Chateau Margaux,
 a. d. Schw. d. Contriver, v. Partisan, a. d. Schw. d. Scheme, v.
 Tiresias. (G. St. B. IV. 349.)

- 1841 v. Sindbad und Rush.

PETER-LELY-Stute.

(Gr. v. Belthelm=Defedt.)

- Dr. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1838, a. d. Y. Lady Ern, v. Muley,
 a. d. Lady Ern, v. Stamford. (G. St. B. IV. 225.)

- 1842 v. Fortunatus.

PETTICOAT.

(Gr. Pauly=Dietschow.)

- Dr. St. geb. 1832, v. Pantaloon, a. d. Vexation, v. Orlando, a.
 d. Strumpet, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Mossrose, v. Sir Peter. (G.
 St. B. III. 413.)

- 1836 güß v. Riddlesworth
 1837 f. *St.* v. Y. Merlin
 1838 güß v. Somerset
 1839 br. *St.* v. Dto.

- 1840 Sch. St. v. Sommerset
 1841 v. Dto.

PETULANCE.

(Fr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Orford, 1829, v. Partisan, a. d. Stays, v.
 Whalebone — Bobtail — Catherine, v. Woodpecker. (G. St.
 B. IV. 359.)

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1834 | Fr. | v. Perchance vob. | } in England. |
| | | Grand Duke | |
| 1835 | br. Fr. | v. Grand Duke | |
| 1836 | br. Fr. | v. Langar | |
| 1837 | br. Fr. <i>Petito</i> | v. Clearwell | |
| 1838 | güß | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 | br. Fr. | v. Jerry | |
| 1840 | Sch. St. <i>Sappho</i> | v. Clearwell | |
| 1841 | | v. Elis oder Actaeon. | |

PETWORTH-LASS.

(Fr. v. Waldow-Steinhöfel.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1831, v. Whalebone oder Little John,
 a. d. Thalestris, v. Alexander, a. d. Rival, v. Sir Peter. (G. St.
 B. IV. 456.)

- 1836 br. Fr. (todt) v. Logic oder Shakspeare
 1837 Fr. St. *Aeyisha* v. Massaroni
 1838 Fr. Fr. *Derwish* v. Vanish
 1839 Fr. St. (todt) v. Massaroni
 1840 Fr. Fr. *St. Roche (Renegat)* . . v. Actaeon
 1841 br. St. v. Zany
 1842 v. Actaeon.

PEWET.

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Day, 1820, v. Bustard (Sohn des Castrel), a.
 d. Calendulae, v. Snowdrop. (G. St. B. IV. 360)

1828	♂. (tobt)	v. Rubens	} in England.
* 1829	♀. St.	v. Middleton	
1830	br. St.	v. Luzborough	
1831	br. ♂.	v. Godolphin	
		od. Burgundy	
1833	br. ♂.	v. Frolic	} Graf Bernstorff
1834	br. ♂.	v. Nimrod	
1835	♀. St.	v. Dto.	
1836	br. ♂.	v. Burgundy	
1837	br. ♂. (tobt)	v. Saracen	
1838	güß	v. Regulator	} Graf Bernstorff
1839	♀. St. (tobt)	v. Glider	
1840	br. St.	v. Jacob Faithful	
1841	♀. St.	v. Amesbury	
1842		v. King of Clubs.	

* N. Deutschl. gef. und Miss Kenebel genannt (siehe diese).

PHANTASMA.

(Baron Biel-Gierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Rutland, 1822, v. Phantom, a. d. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbëa, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 398.)

1828	br. St. <i>Expediency</i>	v. Emilius	} Bar. Biel.	in England.
1831	br. St.	v. Mameluke		
1832	güß	v. Antoninus		
1833	br. ♂. (tobt)	v. The General		
1834	güß	v. Moses		
1835		v. The General.		

Im Juni 1835 gestorben.

PHANTOM.

(Hr. Lamm-Ruggeſfelde.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Duncombe, 1808, v. Hambletonian, M. v. Precipitate — Highflyer — Tiffany, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. III. 307 und IV. 360.)

1815 br. St.	v. Marmion	} in England.
1816 br. H. <i>Anti-Radical</i>	v. Dto.	
1817 br. St.	v. Langton	
1818 br. H. (starb als Fohlen) . . .	v. Cardinal York	
1820 br. St. <i>Apparition</i>	v. Comus	
1821 br. H. <i>Ghost</i> (starb 3 J. alt) . v.	Capt. Candid	
1823 F. H. <i>Hobgoblin</i>	v. Comus	
1824 br. St.	v. Woful	
1825 verfolgt	v. Capt. Candid	
* 1826 br. St. <i>Aurora</i>	v. Sultan	
1827 F. St. <i>The Gawry</i>	v. Dto.	
** 1828 br. St. <i>The Witch</i>	v. Whalebone	
1830 br. H. <i>Cowdray</i>	v. Sultan	
1831 br. St. <i>Miss Speed</i>	v. Reveller	
1832 br. St. <i>Laura</i>	v. Y. Phantom	
1833 güßt	v. Dto.	
1834 güßt	v. Dto.	
1835 güßt	v. Dto.	

1819 güßt von Rubens, 22 von Ardrossan, 1828 nicht bedeckt und
1836 todtgeschossen.

* *Aurora*
** *The Witch* } sind nach Deutschl. in den Besitz des Baron Biel gekommen.

PHANTOM-Stute.

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir John Shelley, 1822, M. v. Sorcerer (M. des
Maresfield), a. d. Tawny, v. Mentor — Jemima, v. Satellite.
(G. St. B. III, 309.)

1826 br. St.	v. Mr. Attwood's	} in England.
	Araber	
1827 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1829 F. H. <i>Caliban</i>	v. Catton	} St. Durchf. d. Herz. v. An- gustenburg.
1831 br. H. <i>Zumala Carregui</i> . . .	v. Waterloo	
1832 F. H. <i>Lion</i>	v. Whisker	
1833 br. H. <i>Fra Diavolo</i>	v. Moses	
1834 br. St.	v. Lord Cochrane	

1835 br. St. <i>Fleur de Lis</i>	v. Moses	} Se. Durchl. d. Herz. v. Au- gustenburg.
1836 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1837	v. Logic	
1838 br. H. (todt)	v. Zampa	} Hr. v. Fahrenheit.
1839	v. Hokee Pokee.	

Güß 1828, nicht bedeckt 1829.

PHANTOM-Stute.

(Hr. Bieweg zu Wendhausen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog von Rutland, 1826, a. d. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 398.)

1836 br. H.	v. Gameboy	} Hr. v. Belt- heim-Defedt.
1837 br. St. <i>Fräulein Destedt</i> . . .	v. Helenus	
1838 br. St. <i>Surprise</i>	v. Fortunatus	
1839 güß	v. Dto.	} Hr. Bieweg.
1840 br. H.	v. The Colonel	
1841 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1842 br. H.	v. Dto.	

PHEASANT.

(Hr. Neumann-Larnow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Drmsby Gore, 1821, v. Bustard (son of Castrel), a. d. Plaything, v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. IV. 365.)

1825 br. H. (todt als Fohlen)	v. Hedley	} in England.
1826 güß.		
1827 H. (todt als Fohlen)	v. Rowston	
1828 br. St. <i>Titlark</i>	v. Tramp	
1829 br. St. <i>Swift</i>	v. Sir Oliver	
1830 br. H. <i>Petrel</i>	v. Waxy Pope	
1831 br. H. <i>Dottrel</i>	v. The Duke	
1832	v. Dto.	
1833 br. St. <i>Miss Sheridan</i>	v. Langar	
1834 br. H. <i>Stratford</i>	v. Shakspeare	
1835 br. St.	v. Sir Benjamin	
1836 güß	v. Priam	

1837	..... v. Riddlesworth
1838 br. <i>H.</i>	..... v. Y. Whisker
1839 br. <i>H. Fridolin</i>	..... v. Dto.
1840 br. <i>St.</i>	..... v. Dto
1841	..... v. Dto.

PIONEER-Stute

(Baron Bielz-Gierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Neville, 1820, a. d. Ridicule, v. Shuttle, a. d.
Schw. d. Oatlands, v. Dungannon, a. d. Letitia, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. III. 310.)

1825 br. <i>St.</i> v. Andrew	} in England.
1826 br. <i>St.</i>	..... v. Moses
1827 br. <i>H.</i> (starb früh)	..... v. Dto.
1828 güß v. Fungus	} Bar. Biel.
1829 br. <i>St. Rosalia</i>	..... v. The General
1830	..... v. Dto.
1831, 32 und 33 güß		
1834 v. Br.to Interpreter.	

PODDOBNA.

(Königl. Preuß. *H.*-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Grf. Bassewitz-Prebberede, 1832, v. Snap, a. d.
Breeze, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Blowing, v. Buzzard.

1837 <i>F. H.</i> v. Helenus	} Oberst v. Gadenstedt.
1838 <i>F. H.</i>	..... v. Dto.
1839 br. <i>H.</i>	..... v. Fortunatus
1840 br. <i>St.</i>	..... v. The Colonel
1841 v. Morisco.	

POLKA.

(Graf Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Corn Stovin, 1838, v. Bryn-y-orkyn oder
Silkworm, a. d. Mackerel, v. Memnon, a. d. Billingsgate, v.
Filho da Puta, a. d. Loo Choo, v. Peruvian. (G. St. B. IV. 559.)
1842 v. Morisco.

POLLY PEACHUM.

(Gr. v. Dergen-Sophienhof.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Corbet, 1833, v. Shaver, a. d. Rachel Ruysh,
v. Rubens, M. v. Cesario, a. d. Miss Holt, v. Buzzard — Ca-
milla, Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 385.)

1839 br. H. (todt) v. Tom Basford.

POLONAISE (Schw. d. GALOPADE.)

(Gr. General v. Varner in Düsseldorf.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribbell, 1834, v. Dr. Syntax, M. v. Eaton,
deren M. v. Sorcerer, a. d. Schw. d. Rumbo, v. Whisker —
Spinetta, v. Trumpator — Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 131.)

Gestorben 1840.

POLYGAR-Stute.

(Gr. v. d. Schulenburg-Probstei Salzwedel.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Townrow, 1830, a. Tranby's Mutter, v. Or-
ville — Miss Grimstone, v. Weasel. (G. St. B. IV. 369.)

1834 F. St.	v. Humphrey	} in England.
	Clinker	
1835 br. St.	v. Voltaire	
1838 br. St.	v. Camel	
1839 schw. St.	v. Newton	
1840 güß	v. Dto.	
1841 br. H.	v. Morisco	
1842	v. St. Nicholas.	

PORTIA.

(Gr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Fahrenheit, 1832, v. Portland, a. d.
Perdita, v. Y. Buzzard, a. d. Y. Recovery, v. Ormond.

1836 verfoßt v. Hokee-Pokee
1837 schw. H. *Black Waterman* . v. Waterman
1839 v. Hokee-Pokee.

PRIAM-Stute.

(Hr. Ober-Präsident von Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Orde Powlett, 1834, a. d. Miss Fanny, v.
Walton — Orville — Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 372.)
- 1839 hr. St. v. Liverpool in England
- 1840 hr. St. v. Sheet Anchor
- 1841 v. Actaeon.

PRIAM- oder ZINGANEE-Stute.

(Bar. Malkahn-Sarow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Chesterfield, 1836, a. d. Pirouette (Schw. d.
Bupta), v. Partisan, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Va-
nity, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 184.)

PRIMA-DONNA.

(Graf v. Gneisenau-Sommerfchenburg.)

- ♂. St. gez. v. Col. Wilson, 1821, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Tippet-
witchet, v. Waxy, a. d. Hare, v. Sweetbriar. (G. St. B. IV. 372.)
- | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1827 hr. ♂. <i>Donzelli</i> | v. Bustard oder
Orville | } in England. |
| 1828 ♂. ♂. <i>Moloch</i> | v. Muley | |
| 1830 ♂. St. <i>Malibran</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 hr. ♂. <i>De Beriot</i> | v. Longwaist | |
| 1833 St. | v. Muley | |
| 1834 hr. St. <i>Cantata</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1835 ♂. ♂. <i>Tom</i> | v. Dto. | |
| *1836 ♂. ♂. <i>Charley</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 hr. ♂. <i>Drayton</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1838 ♂. ♂. <i>Gilbert</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 hr. St. | v. Physician | } Graf. Gneisenau. |
| 1840 hr. ♂. <i>Lumpacivagabundus</i> . | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 ♂. St. <i>Inez</i> | v. Hornsea | |
| 1842 | v. Morisco. | |

* Nach Deutschland in Besig St. Durchl. des Prinzen Biron von Curland gekommen.

PRIMA DONNA.

(Gr. Zenisch zu Hamburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton, 1828, v. Master Henry, a. d. Mockbird, v. Popinjai, M. v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. III. 266.)

1833 güßt	v. Antoninus	} Gr. Dr. Weber auf Rosenfranz.
1834 F. H.	v. Shuffler	
1835 br. H. (todt)	v. Goliath	
1836 br. H.	v. Sampson.	

PROBLEM.

(Baron Biel-Zierow.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel, 1835, v. Chapman, a. d. Scheme, v. Tiresias, M. v. Haphazard — Precipitate — Colibri, v. Woodpecker.

1840 Sch. St. v. Cadet
1841 br. St. v. Taurus
1842 v. Dto.

PUCELLE.

(Gr. Bland-Eibnig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Grf. Bassewig-Prebberede, 1833, v. Stratherne, a. d. Darling, v. Robin Hood, a. d. Miss Crockford, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Darling, v. Patriot — Highflyer.

1838 güßt v. Straitwaist
1839 v. Gorhambury.

LA PUCELLE.

(Graf Menard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilton, 1832, v. Filho da Puta, M. v. Hedley, a. d. Jessy, v. Totteridge, a. d. Cracker, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 200.)

1841 v. Scamander.

PYDNA.

(Gr. v. Kerßenbrock-Helmsdorf.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Greville, 1836, v. Emilius, a. d. Victoire, v.

Whisker, a. d. Vourneen, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Tooe, v. Buzzard — Violet. (G. St. B. IV. 479.)

1840 güßt v. St. Patrick

1841 f. f. v. e. Halbbhut-Hengste

1842 v. Morisco.

QUADROON.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. J. Bowe, 1836, v. Mulatto, M. v. Whisker
deren M. v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Ganner Gurton, v. Pharamond.
(G. St. B. IV. 500.)

QUAKERESS.

(Hr. Warnke-Detershagen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. For, 1830, v. Lottery, a. d. Mrs. Fry, v.
Walton, a. d. Vourneen, v. Sorcerer — Tooe, v. Buzzard.
(G. St. B. IV. 543.)

1837 f. f. *Y. Glaucus* v. Glaucus

1838 nicht bedeckt.

1839 güßt v. Feldmarschall

1840 v. Y. Gulliver.

QUEEN ANNA.

(Se. Hoh. d. Herzog Gustav v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Swann, 1826, v. Whisker, a. d. Wathcote
Lass, v. Remembrancer, a. Gratitude's Mutter, v. Walnut.
(G. St. B. III. 451.)

1837 gestorben.

QUEEN BESS.

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mostyn, 1831, v. Chateau Margaux, a. d.
Princess Royal (M. d. Queen of Trumps), v. Castrel, a. d.
Queen of Diamonds. (G. St. B. IV. 383.)

1837 br. St. *Princess Elisabeth* . v. Dr. Syntax
1838 br. f. v. The Tulip } in England.

- 1839 br. *H.* v. Muley Moloch } in England.
 1841 v. Phoenix }
 1842 v. Muley Moloch
 1835 güßt und nicht bedeckt, 1840 güßt.

QUEEN OF CLUBS.

(Gr. Major v. Spöckchen.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1836, v. Muley, a. d. Y. Mignonette, v. Bustard, a. d. Mignonette, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Symmetry, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV 284.)
 1841 *J.* St. v. Hyderabad.

QUEEN OF HEARTS.

(Gr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

- J.* St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, 1834, v. Partisan, M. v. Truffle, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian.
 1840 *J.* St. *Rhea* v. Massaroni.

QUEEN OF SABA.

(Graf Baffewitz-Prebberede.)

- J.* St. gez. v. S. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Schleswig-Holstein-S. A., 1833, v. Moses, a. d. Helena, v. Rubens, a. d. Sprightly, v. Whiskey.
 1839 *J.* *H.* v. Compton
 1840 br. St. v. Black Comet
 1841 br. St. v. Dto.
 1842 v. Defensive.

RACHEL.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Sir H. Bane Tempest, 1822, v. Magistrate, a. d. Shuttle-Mare, deren M. v. Patriot — Phoenomenon. (G. St. B. III. 374.)
 1829 br. St. *Bialolenka* (todt) . . . v. Moses S. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Schleswig-Holstein-S. A.
 1830 güßt v. Potatoes } Graf v. Holstein-
 1831 br. *H.* *Canning* v. Shuffler } Waterneverstorff.

1832	br. <i>H. Robert Bruce</i>	v. Shuffler	} Graf v. Holstein- Waterneversdorff.
1833	br. <i>St. Maid of Wagrien</i> . v	Dto.	
1834	br. <i>H. The Monopolist</i>	v. Dto.	
1835	güft	v. Dto.	
1836	güft	v. Dto.	
1837	v. Black Robin	} Grf. Sahn.
1838		
1839	güft	v. Grand Falconer	
1840	güft	v. Morisco	
1841	v. Gondolier, Varro u. Grey Momus	

RACHEL RUYSH.

(Graf Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. West, 1824, v. Rubens, M. v. Cesario, a. d. Miss Holt, v. Buzzard — Camilla, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 385.)

1831	br. <i>H. Smuggler</i>	v. Shaver	} inEngland.
1832	br. <i>St. Purity</i>	v. Filho da Puta	
* 1833	br. <i>St. Polly Peachum</i> . . .	v. Shaver	
1834	br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
† 1835	St. <i>Y. Rachel Ruysh</i> v.	Stumps	
1836	J. <i>H. Refugee</i>	v. Exile	} Graf Gnei- senau.
1837	tottes Fohlen		
1838	J. <i>St. Christinchen</i>	v. Dto.	
1839	güft	v. Vanish	
1840	güft	v. The Colonel	
1841	güft	v. Actaeon	}
1842	. . . . .	v. Morisco u. St. Nicholas.

* Polly P. ist nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. von Dergen-Sophienhof gekommen.

† Mit der Mutter aus England gekommen, jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. Amtsrath Koppe zu Wollup.

YOUNG RACHEL-RUYSH.

(Hr. Amtsrath Koppe auf Wollup.)

St. St. gez. v. Mr. West, 1835, v. Stumps, a. d. Rachel Ruysh, v. Rubens, deren M. v. Cesario, a. d. Miss Holt, v. Buzzard — Camilla, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 385.)

1839 br. *§*. v. Zany
 1840 v. Morisco.

RAFFLE.

(Hr. v. Krauze-Priglow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Banfittart, 1830, v. Lottery, a. v. Slight,
 v. Selim — Pot8o's. (G. St. B. IV. 386.)

1837 <i>§</i> . St. Deuce	v. Perion	} in England.
1838 <i>§</i> . (todt)	v. Muley Moloch	
1839 <i>§</i> . St.	v. Perion	
1840 güßt		
1841	v. Muley Moloch.	

RAMONA.

(Hr. v. Beltheim-Beltheimsburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Baird, 1827, v. Whisker, a. v. Lady Cram-
 feazer, v. Stamford, a. v. Mrs. Barnet, v. Waxy. (G. St. B. IV. 386.)

*1832 <i>§</i> . St. Chance (u. Amerika ges.) v. Patron	} in England.
1833 br. <i>§</i> . (brach den Rücken) . . v. Dto.	
1834 verfolgt v. Augustus	
*1835 <i>§</i> . St. Romania v. Sultan	
1836 br. St. Bolega v. Dto.	
1837 <i>§</i> . <i>§</i> v. Dto.	
1838 güßt v. Dto.	} Hr. v. Beltheim-Dutten- siebt.
1839 güßt v. Dto.	
1840 güßt v. The Colonel	
1841 güßt v. Fortunatus	
1842 v. Grey Momus (v. Glaucus).	

* Romania ist 1839 nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Grafen von Arvensleben-Orleben gekommen.

RANTIPOLE.

(Hr. v. Mültheim-Guhden.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1832, v. Longwaist, a. v. Y. Ran-
 tipole, v. Orville oder Ivanhoe, a. v. Rantipole, v. Selim, a. v.
 Sweetheart, v. Volunteer, a. v. Hyale, v. Highflyer. (G. St.
 B. IV. 386.)

- 1839 br. *H. Toledo* v. Alba
 1839 v. Ivanhoe.

REACTION.

(Graf Henschel v. Donnersmarck-Siemonowiß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir Mark Wood, 1829, v. Truffle, deren M. v.
 Blacklock, a. d. Musidora, v. Meteor — Highflyer. (G. St.
 B. IV. 387.)

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1833 br. St. | v. Patron in England. | |
| 1834 güßt | | |
| 1835 br. <i>H. Lama</i> | v. Taurus | } Graf. Henschel. |
| 1836 br. St. <i>Lady Laura</i> | v. Buzzard | |
| 1837 br. <i>H. Kipfelnose</i> | v. Cacus | |
| 1838 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 br. <i>H. Vincenz Priesnitz</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 | v. Dto. | |
| 1842 | v. Dto. | |

REALITY (Schw. d. RARITY.)

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rawlinson, 1821, v. Anticipation, M. v.
 Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Agnes, v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. III. 331.)

- | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|
| 1827 br. <i>H. Retriever</i> | v. Spectre | } in England. |
| 1828 br. <i>H. Nonentity</i> | v. Dto. | |
| *1829 F. St. <i>Red Rose</i> | v. Rubens | |
| 1830 güßt | v. Fungus | |
| 1831 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 güßt | v. Moses | |
| 1833 br. <i>H.</i> (todt) | v. Dto. | |
| †1834 br. St. <i>Lady Tarle</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1835 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 | v. Logic. | |

* Red Rose kam nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Bar. Hertefeldt-Lichtenberg.

† Lady Tarle starb 1839 tragend v. The Barber im Besitz des Grafen v. Westphalen-Lart.

REBECCA.

(Baron v. Reubell-Giesgubyszen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Lacey, 1832, v. Filho da Puta, M. v. Waverley, a. Garcia's M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Katherine, v. Delpini.
(G. St. B. IV. 491.)

1838 br. H. (todt) v. Aegon
1839 br. St. *Jadwiga* v. Master Christopher
1840 br. St. *Klaypeda* v. Snyders
1841 v. Master Christopher
1842 v. Dto.

RECOVERY (in England MISS LARLE genannt).

(Graf Renard = Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Watson, 1827, v. Centaur, a. d. Harriet (Plenipotentiary's M.), v. Pericles, M. v. Selim, a. d. Pipylina, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 543.)

1834	H. (todt)	v. Chateau Margaux	} in England.
1835	br. H. <i>Chateau Lafitte</i>	v. Dto.	
1836	br. H.	v. Gaberlunzie od. Nimrod	
1838	br. H. <i>Irevocer</i>	v. Nonsense	
1840	br. St.	v. Rush	
1841	. . . . .	v. Malek Adel.	

Y. RECOVERY.

(Gr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Smith, 1801, v. Ormond, a. d. Recovery, v. Hyder Ali, a. d. Perdita, v. Herod. (G. St. B. I. 377.)

1808 schw. St. (todt) v. Y. Trumpator
1809 schw. St. (im Sturme erschlagen) v. Dto.
1811 J. St. (besgl.) v. Y. Buzzard
1813 J. H. *Y. Ormond* v. Dto.
1814 J. St. *Perdita* v. Dto.
1815 schw. H. v. Y. Trumpator
1816 J. St. v. Y. Buzzard.

1818 im Sturm erschlagen.

RECTOR-Stute.

(Fr. v. Buch-Wendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Lane, 1828, M. v. Dick Andrews, deren M.
v. Grouse — Vixen, v. Pot8o's — Cypher, v. Squirrel — Re-
gulus. (G. St. B. III. 105.)

1834 br. St. (todt)	v. Erymus	} Se. Durchl. d. Herz. v. Augustenburg.
1835 br. St. (todt)	v. Incubus	
1836 güß	v. Moses u. Incubus	
1837 br. St. Zig-Zag	v. Incubus u. Antoninus	} Graf Dassewitz- Prebberede.
1838 güß	v. Gaberlunzie	
1839 güß		
1840	v. Oracle.	

REDGAUNTLET-Stute.

(Fr. v. Below-Lugowen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1836, a. d. Palais Royal, v. Blucher,
M. v. Election, a. Ruben's M., v. Alexander — Highflyer. (G.
St. B. IV. 344.)

REDLEG.

(Fr. v. Kleist-Raddag.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1832, v. Greyleg, a. d. Gohanna
Mare (Y. Amazon), a. d. Amazon, v. Driver, a. d. Fractious, v.
Mercury. (G. St. B. IV. 185.)

1837 v. Nonsense.

RED ROSE.

(Fr. v. Derßen-Barsdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Tavistock, 1828, v. Merlin, a. d. Mona, v. Par-
tisan, a. d. Miltonia, v. Patriot, a. d. Miss Muston, v. King Fer-
gus. (G. St. B. IV. 311.)

1833 br. St. Rosetta v. Royal Oak in England.

1835 br. <i>St. Adalgisa</i>	v. Riddlesworth	} Hr. Benecke v. Grödlitzberg.
1836 br. <i>H. Manfred</i>	v. Halston	
1837	v. Dto.	
1840 br. <i>St. (todt)</i>	v. Red Rover	
1841	v. Demetrius.	

1841 gestorben.

RED ROSE.

(Baron v. Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Rawlinson, 1829, v. Rubens, a. d. Reality, v. Anticipation, *M. v. Williamson's Ditto*, a. d. Agnes, v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. III. 332 u. IV. 601.)

1835 <i>F. St. (todt)</i>	v. Rubello
1836 <i>verfohlt</i>	v. Riddlesworth
1837 <i>F. H. (todt)</i>	v. Dto.
1838 <i>F. H.</i>	v. Defensive
1839	v. Portland.

REFORM.

(Hr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rounthwaite, 1828, v. Alexander, a. d. Miss Wilkes, v. Octavian, deren *M. v. Remembrancer*. (G. St. B. IV. 306.)

1834 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Voltaire in England.	} Hr. v. Osten.
1835 br. <i>H. Result</i>	v. Dto.	
1836 br. <i>H. (todt)</i>	v. Stratherne	
1837 br. <i>H. Camran</i>	v. Massaroni	
1838 br. <i>H. Timur</i>	v. Vanish	
1839 br. <i>H. Bajazeth</i>	v. Actaeon	
1840 br. <i>St. Dido</i>	v. Dto.	

REGATTA.

(Graf v. Hahn-Baschew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Hahn, 1831, v. Gulliver, a. d. Gondolier's *M. v. Whalebone*, a. d. Rosaline, v. Giles, a. d. Mademoiselle, v. Diomed.

1836 br. *H. Malek Adel* v. Figaro

1838 br. *H. Rococo* v. Dto.

REMNAINT-Stute.

(Gr. v. Dvstien-Duiflow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Chilton, 1831, M. v. Dr. Syntax, deren M.
v. Shuttle — Overton — Beningbrough's M., v. Herod. (G. St.
B. IV. 125.)

1837 St. v. Physician in England.

1838 todtes Fohlen

1839 br. St. v. Voltaire

1840 güßt v. Dto.

1841 v. Lyrnessus.

} Gr. v. Dvstien.

RESEDA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg. Trakehnen.)

F. St. gez. v. Sir R. W. Bulkeley, 1828, v. Rubens, a. d. Lady
Caroline, v. Partisan, a. d. Schw. d. Orange-flower, v. Trum-
pator. (G. St. B. IV. 538.)

1834 F. St. *Ruby* v. Bedlamite

1835 br. St. *Leucosie* v. Nobody

1836 F. St. *Rosa* (todt) v. Whisker

1837 F. St. *Rhea* v. Malek Adel

1838 br. *H. Revisor* v. Gulliver

1839 v. Dto.

RESEDA.

(Gr. Pauly-Bietzschow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Beardsworth, 1830, v. Monarch, a. d. Gada-
bout, v. Orville, a. d. Minstrel, v. Sir Peter — Matron, v. Florizel.
(G. St. B. IV. 177.)

1835 güßt v. Y. Merlin

1836 verfolgt v. Dto.

1837 und 38 nicht bedeckt.

1839 br. *H.* v. Sommerset

- 1840 güß v. Sommerset
 1841 v. Dto.

REVELLEA (CAPRICE).

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehlig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Robell, 1825, v. Reveller, a. d. Y. Caprice,
 v. Waxy, a. d. Caprice, v. Walton — Vanity, v. Buzzard. (G.
 St. B. IV. 67.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1833 br. St. <i>Camilla</i> | v. Camel | } Hr. Dr. Weber
auf Rosenfranz. |
| 1834 güß | v. Shuffler | |
| 1835 br. St. | v. Goliath | |
| 1836 br. St. | v. Sampson | |
| 1837 br. St. | v. Dto. | } Hr. v. Belthelm-Defest. |
| 1838 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 br. St. <i>Niobe</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1840 | v. Fortunatus | |
| 1841 | v. Scamander. | |

REVELLER-Stute.

(Gr. v. Kleist-Nabdag.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Wilton, 1830, a. d. Jenny Sutton, v. Sooth-
 sayer, a. John of Paris's M., v. Buzzard — Rose, v. Sweetbriar.
 (G. St. B. IV. 209.)

RINGNECK.

(Graf v. Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1834, v. Bobadil, M. v. Dick An-
 drews (M. des Picton, Ganges u. Luzborough), a. d. Eleanor,
 v. Whiskey. (G. St. B. IV. 121.)

- 1838 St. v. Bedlamite
 1839 güß v. Dto.
 1840 br. St. *Saladin* v. Saracen
 1841 St. v. Morisco
 1842 v. St. Nicholas.

RIVULET.

(Baron Malzkahn-Gummerow.)

Æ. St. gez. v. General Levison Gower, 1813, v. Rubens, a. d. Schw.
d. Champion, v. Pot8o's — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 394.)

1819	Æ. H. <i>King Fisher</i>	v. Haphazard	} in England.
1820	Æ. oder Rthsch. H. <i>Hazard</i> . . .	v. Dto.	
1821	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1822	Æ. H.	v. Hedley	
* 1823	br. H. <i>Waterman</i>	v. Woful	
1825	br. H. <i>Neptune</i>	v. Tiresias	
1826	Æ. H. <i>St. Lawrence</i>	v. Dto.	
1828	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1829	Æ. St. <i>Mersey</i>	v. Partisan	
1830	Æ. St. <i>Deva</i>	v. Dto.	
1831	Æ. H. <i>Rhodanus</i>	v. Dto.	} Hr. Dr. Weber- Rosenfranz.
1833	Æ. H. (tobt)	v. Dto.	
1834	güft	v. Shuffler	
1835	br. H. <i>Charger</i>	v. Potatoes	} Bar. Malzkahn.
1836	br. H. <i>Ajax</i>	v. Sampson	
1837	. . . . .	v. Zany.

1824, 27 u. 32 güft; 1838 gestorben.

* Waterman kam 1826 nach Deutschland, und ist jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. v. Wislitzowicz-Emolice.

ROBINA.

(Hr. Sievers-Kl. Kranfow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Baron Biel-Zierow, 1823, v. Robin Hood, a. d.
Granicus-St., deren M. v. Y. Whiskey, deren M. v. Walnut —
Javelin — sister to Spadille.

1827	schw. H. <i>Moor</i>	v. Y. Tiresias	} Baron Biel.
1828	güft	v. Shuffler	
1829	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1830	br. H. <i>Oberon</i>	v. Dto.	
1831	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1832	güft	v. The General	
1833	güft		
1834	schw. H. <i>Alba</i>	v. Dto.	

1835 güßt	v. Br. to Interpreter	} Gr. Sievers.
1836 Falbe St. <i>Constance</i>	v. Chapman	
1840 br. S.	v. Y. Wildfire (n. erw. B.-Wt.)	
1841	v. Dto.	
1837, 38 und 39 güßt.		

ROBIN ADAIR-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.=M.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herz. v. Schleswig-Holstein-S.=M.,	
1832, a. d. Adelaide, v. Moses, a. d. Euphrasia, v. Rubens, a.	
d. Witch of Endor, v. Sorcerer — Delpini.	
1837	..... v. Fortunatus.

ROLLER-Stute.

(Baron Ralsb.-Sommerdorf.)

F. St. gez. v. Capt. Hamersley, 1828, a. d. Kitten, v. Waxy, deren	
M. v. Master Bagot — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 575.)	
1839 F.	..... v. Vanish
1840 güß	
1841	..... v. Gustavus
1842	..... v. Taurus.

ROMANIA.

(Graf v. Alvensleben-Erleben.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1835, v. Sultan, a. d. Ramona, v.	
Whisker, a. d. Lady Crampeazer, v. Stamford. (G. St. B. IV. 386.)	
1841	..... v. St. Nicholas und Y. Master Henry.

ROSA.

(Königl. Preuss. H.-Gestüt zu Neustadt.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Crompton, 1824, v. Tramp, a. d. Rosamond, v.	
Buzzard, a. d. Roseberry, v. Phoenomenon. (G. St. B. IV. 465.)	
1831 br. St.	..... v. Blacklock in England.

1832 todtes Fohlen	v. Grey Walton	} in England.
1833 br. St.	v. Y. Phantom	
1834 f. St. <i>Rosaria</i>	v. Comus	
1835 br. f. <i>Rocket</i>	v. Y. Corrector	
1836 br. St. <i>Roxena</i>	v. Gulliver	
1837 br. f. <i>Rubini</i>	v. Y. Corrector	
1838 f. St.	v. Emilianus	
1839	v. Ganges.	

ROSABEL.

(Baron v. Malgahn-Gülz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Col. Peel, 1834, v. Shakspeare, a. d. Electress, v. Election, deren M. v. Stamford. (G. St. B. VI. 395.)	
1839 br. f. <i>Rochester</i>	v. Rockingham in England.
1840 br. St.	v. Slane
1841	v. Dto.

ROSADELLE.

(Graf Baffewitz-Prebberede.)

f. St. gez. v. Mr. Nevill, 1829, v. Catton, a. d. Mandarine, v. Filho da Puta, a. Cardinal Wolsey's dam, v. Precipitate—Pega- sus. (G. St. B. IV. 261.)	
1836	v. Cetus
1838 br. St. <i>Crinoline</i>	v. Defensive
1839 br. St. (todt)	v. Gomez
1840 br. St. (todt)	v. Black Comet
1841 br. f.	v. Antoninus
1842	v. Defensive.

ROSA JULIA.

(Hr. Neumann-Larnew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Crompton, 1824, v. Blacklock, v. d. Rosa Mundi, v. Wizard oder Warrior, a. d. Rosamond, v. Buzzard, a. d. Roseberry, v. Phoenomenon. (G. St. B. III. 343.)	
--	--

1829 br. H. (todt)	v. Rufus	} n. erw. Vossel.	} Königl. Preuß. Gestüt.
1830 verworfen	v. Dto.		
1831 br. H.	v. Koylan		
1832 schw. H. (todt)	v. Dto.		
1833	v. Buckfoot	} Gr. Neumann.	
1834 br. H. <i>Sir John</i>	v. Newmarket		
1835 br. St. <i>Zuleika</i>	v. Dto.		
1836 br. St.	v. Dto.		
1837	v. Dto.		
1838 br. St.	v. Dto.		
1839	v. Dto.		

ROSALIA.

(Gr. Engelbrecht-Ridfenow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel-Zierow, 1829, v. The General, M. v.
Pioneer, a. d. Ridicule, v. Shuttle.

1834 schw. H. v. Figaro (v. Rob. Hood.)
1835 gestorben.

ROSALINE.

(Gr. v. Levegow-Marfom.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel-Zierow, 1825, v. Robin Hood, M.
v. Granicus, deren M. v. Y. Whiskey, a. Aladdin's Mutter, v.
Walnut.

1829 F. St. v. Plumper oder Godolphin
1832 br. St. v. Stratherne
1835 br. H. v. Rubello.
1830 und 31 güst.

ROSAMUNDI.

(Graf Bassewitz-Schlich.)

F. St. gez. v. Grf. Hahn-Baschew, 1829, v. Godolphin, a. v.
Breeze, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Blowing, v. Buzzard — Pot8o's —
Maid-of-all-Work, v. Highflyer.

1835 F. H. *Rubini* v. Figaro
1836 F. St. *Breeze* v. Jemmy Gordon } Grf. Bassewitz

1339 br. St.	v. Figaro	} Graf Baffewitz.
1840	v. Defensive	

ROSEBUD (früher RUNNYMEDE.)

(Gen.-Maj. Roth v. Schreckenstein.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gates, 1828, v. Little John, M. v. Whalebone, a. d. Ransom, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 398.)

1834 br. H. Torch	v. Lamplighter	} in England
*1835 schw. St. Rosette	v. Dto.	
1836 br. St.	v. Shakspeare	
1838 br. H.	v. Plenipotentiary	
1839 br. H.	v. Y. Middleton	
1840	v. Rattlesnake	
1841	v. Augustus.	

1837 güß.

* Rosette kam mit der Mutter nach Deutschland und ist jetzt im Besitz des Landwirths Lütke in Nottarp.

ROSETTA.

(Graf Baffewitz=Prebherebe.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Mott, 1833, v. Royal Oak, a. d. Red Rose, v. Merlin, a. d. Mona, v. Partisan. (G. St. B. IV. 311.)

1840 J. H. (todt)	v. Antoninus
1841	v. Black Comet
1842	v. Defensive.

ROSETTE.

(Landwirth Lütke zu Nottarp.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Pelham, 1835, v. Lamplighter, a. d. Rosebud, v. Little John, M. v. Whalebone, a. d. Ransom, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 398.)

1840 schw. H.	v. Rattlesnake
1841	v. Sparkler.

ROSINA.

(Fr. v. d. Kettenburg-Matgendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Hahn-Baselow, 1835, v. Figaro, a. d.

Whalebone Mare, a. d. Rosaline, v. Giles, a. d. Mademoiselle,
v. Diomed.

1840 br. St. v. Guerilla

1841 v. Dto.

ROWTON-Stute.

(Graf v. Binsch auf Glesme.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. W. Chisney, 1835, M. v. Sam, a. d. Morel,
v. Sorcerer, a. d. Hornby Lass, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 410.)

RUBELLO-Stute.

(Fr. Pogge-Bierstorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Frn. Pogge-Bierstorf, 1834, v. Rubello, a. d.
Gift, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Miss Touchit, v. Rubens.

1838 güß v. Y. Reveller

1839 güß v. Myrmidon

1840 güß v. Y. Reveller

1841 v. Dto.

RUBENS-Stute (MAZEPPA'S Mutter.)

(Bar. v. Malbahn-Gummerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog von York, 1814, a. d. Schwester d. Parisot,
v. Sir Peter, a. d. Deceit, v. Tandem — Perdita, v. Herod.
(G. St. B. III. 347.)

1818 br. St. v. Aladdin

{ 1819 br. St. v. Seymour

* { 1820 br. 8. Smolensko v. Smolensko

1821 güß v. Aladdin

1822 br. 8. Frogmore v. Phantom

1823 br. 8. Forfeit v. Woful

1824 güß v. Moses

1825 und 26 güß v. Dto.

1827 8. 8. Confederacy (später

Mazeppa) v. Godolphin

} in England.

* Beide nach Deutschland in Besitz des Frn. Goderill zu Nachen gekommen.

1828 güßt	v. Morisco	} Graf. Sahn- Bafedow.
1829 br. <i>H. Bruder d. Mazeppa</i> . . .	v. Godolphin od. Plumper	
1830 br. <i>H. (tobt)</i>	v. Godolphin	
1831 br. <i>St. (tobt)</i>	v. Gulliver	
1832 br. <i>H. Maecenas</i>	v. Dto.	} Bar. Malzahn.
1833 güßt	v. Figaro	
*1834 br. <i>H. Traveller</i>	v. Morisco	
1835 güßt	v. Figaro	
1836 <i>Zwillinge (tobt)</i>	v. Morisco	
1837 schw. <i>H. Tableau</i>	v. Zany u. Gustavus	
1838 güßt	v. Gustavus	
1839 güßt	v. Dto.	}
1842	v. Cadet.	

* im Keller Landgeflüht.

RUBENS-Stute.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Rutland, 1819, a. d. Pennytrumpet,
v. Trumpator — Y. Camilla (Schw. d. Colibri), v. Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. IV. 403.)

1823 <i>J. St. (n. Franfr. gef.)</i> . . .	v. Waxy Pope	} in England
1824 br. St. (gest. 1828)	v. Smolensko	
1825 <i>J. H. Bugle</i>	v. Tiresias	
1826 güßt	v. Dto.	
1827 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1828 br. St. <i>Guitar</i>	v. Partisan	
*1829 br. <i>H. Y. Partisan</i>	v. Dto.	} Bar. Biel- Sierow.
1830 <i>J. St. Hurdy Gurdy</i>	v. Dto.	
1831 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1832 und 33 güßt	v. Dto.	
1834 <i>J. St.</i>	v. Dto.	
1835 br. St.	v. The General	
1836 güßt	v. Flame	

1837 br. *St. Everlasting* v. Joceline }
 1838 v. Varro } Bar. Biel.

1839 gestorben.

* Y. Partisan kam 1832 nach Deutschland, war im Königl. Preuss. H.-Geflügel Trakehnen, starb 1837.

RUBENS- (SEYMOUR) MARE.

(Hr. Ch. Cockerill in Aachen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1819, v. Seymour, M. v. Rubens,
 a. d. Schw. d. Parisot, v. Sir Peter — Deceit, v. Tandem.
 (G. St. B. III. 347.)

1829 br. St. v. Smolensko
 1831 F. H. v. Dto.
 1832 güßt v. Dto.
 1833 F. St. *Amelie* v. Dto.
 1834 F. St. *Ruby* v. Dto.
 1836 br. H. v. Forerunner
 1837 St. v. Pigeon.

nach Belgien verkauft.

RUBENS-Stute.

(Amtsrath Lüder zu Gattenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Dundas, 1826, a. d. Helen, v. Anticipation,
 — Stamford — Merryfield's dam, v. Star. (G. St. B. IV. 405.)

1832 br. St. *Fame* v. Trumpator }
 1833 nicht bedeckt im Jahre 1832 . } in England.
 *1834 br. St. *Hemlock* v. Brownlock }
 1835 v. Dto. Bar. Biel. }
 1836 F. H. v. Chapman }
 1837 br. H. v. Picton } Se. D. d. Herz.
 1838 güßt v. Pelican } zu Braunschweig.
 1839 F. H. v. Hyderabad }
 1840 F. St. v. Picton }
 1841 F. St. *Rubine* v. Laurestinus }
 1842 v. Dto. }

* Hemlock kam mit der Mutter in den Besitz des Bar. Biel-Sierow.)

RUBENS-Stute.

(Graf Hahn-Basendorf.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Taylor, 1827, a. d. Miss Platoff, v. Remembrancer, M. v. Overton, a. Gratitude's M. v. Walnut. (G. St. B. III. 258.)

1839 Fr. St. v. Sir Hercules

1840 br. Fr. (todt) v. Gondolier

1841 v. Varro

1842 v. Taurus.

Y. RUBENS-MARE.

(Fr. v. Baillly auf Chutow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Ch. Codriss, 1829, v. Smolensko, a. d. Rubens- (Seymour) Mare, v. Seymour, a. d. Rubens-Mare, a. d. Schw. d. Parisot, v. Sir Peter.

1835 br. Fr. *King Herod Ratibor* v. Riddlesworth

1836 güß v. Wenlock

1837 Fr. *Wenlockson* v. Dto.

1838 nicht bedeckt.

1839 v. Dto.

RUBIGO.

(Fr. Amtsrath Heller zu Chrzeliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. C. Day, 1826, v. Rubens, a. d. Calendulae, v. Camerton, a. d. Snowdrop, v. Highland Fling. (G. St.B.IV.406.)

1836 br. St. *Weakness* v. Defence

1837 br. Fr. v. Fungus od. } in England.
Saracen

1838 güß v. Glaucus

1839 br. St. (todt) v. Malek Adel

1840 güß v. Dto.

1841 Fr. Fr. v. Dto.

1842 v. Dto.

RUBINA.

(Fr. v. Waldow-Steinhöfel.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Leeds, 1833, v. Waverley, a. d. Mrs. Rye,

v. Octavian, a. d. Lady of the Vale, v. Mowbray — Shuttle —
Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 308.)

- 1838 güß v. Langar
1839 br. *St. Fleur d'Espine* . . . v. Massaroni
1840 br. *St. Fenimoor* v. Vanish.
1840 gestorben.

RUBY.

(Gr. v. Mühlheim-Guhden.)

- Fr. St. gez. im Königl. Preuß. H.-Gefüt zu Neustadt, 1834, v. Emilius, a. d. Reseda, v. Rubens, a. d. Lady Caroline, v. Partisan.
1841 br. St. v. Y. Emilius
1842 v. Dto.

RUNNYMEDE.

(Baron Malzhahn-Semmersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Dodderay, 1829, v. Whalebone, a. d. Vicarage, v. Octavius, deren M. v. Election, a. d. sister to Skysweeper, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 478.)

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1835 Fr. H. <i>Hawk-eye</i> | v. The Colonel | } Bar. Biel. |
| 1836 güß | v. Br. d. Interpreter | |
| 1837 Fr. St. | v. Predictor | |
| 1838 br. St. <i>Spotless</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Varro | |
| 1840 Fr. H. | v. Predictor | |
| 1841 Fr. H. <i>Buffle</i> | v. Taurus. | |

SAFETY.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Streßliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Briflow, 1836, v. Dangerous, a. d. Pagoda, v. Polygar, M. v. Prime Minister, M. v. Shuttle, a. d. Eliza, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 373.)

SALLY OF THE VALLEY.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Moss, 1825, v. Tramp, M. v. Sancho, a. Black-

- lock's M., v. Coriander, a. b. Wildgoose (Schw. b. Hyperion),
 v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 355.)
- 1835 güßf v. Zany
 1836 br. St. (todt) v. Pelican
 1837 güßf v. Riddlesworth
 1838 F. H. (todt) v. Defensive
 1839 br. H. Fröhlich v. Morisco
 1840 F. St. Gazelle v. Amesbury.
 1841 güßf v. Dto.
 1842 v. King of the Clubs.

SALLY SUTTON.

(Var. Senfft v. Pilsach = Gramenz.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Lowell, 1824, v. Buffalo, a. b. Jenny Sutton,
 v. Soothsayer, a. John of Paris' M., v. Buzzard. (G. St. B.
 IV. 210.)
- 1836 br. St. Cleopatra v. Cetus
 1837 br. St. Penelope v. Gaberlunzie
 1838 güßf
 1839 v. Actaeon.

SALUS.

(Fr. v. Reffenbrind = Griebenow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Maberly, 1827, v. Figaro, a. b. Sarah, v.
 Catton, a. b. Sally (Schw. b. Fanny), v. Sir Peter. (G. St.
 B. IV. 354.)
- 1831 St. Constance v. Middleton
 1833 güßf v. Hurly Burly
 1834 br. H. Y. Hurly Burly (starb 1838) v. Dto.
 1835 F. H. Hannibal (starb 1840) v. Y. Emilius
 1836 br. H.
 1837 v. Dto.
 1837 gestorben.

SAPPHO.

(Hr. J. Springfeld zu Aachen.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Twamley, 1827, v. Paulowitz, a. d. Belinda, v.
 Beningbrough, a. d. Petrina, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. III. 26.)
 1837 F. St. (todt) v. Smolensko
 1838 F. F. (todt) v. Pigeon.

SARA.

(Hr. v. Jagow-Grevese.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilson, 1831, v. Stainborough, M. v.
 Smolensko, a. d. Zoraide, a. Don Quixote. (G. St. B. IV. 435.)
 1839 St. v. Riddlesworth
 1840 br. St. *Alma* v. Y. Master Henry
 1841 v. Morisco.

SARABAND.

(Hr. Schlettwein-Teschendorf.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribdale, 1829, v. Tramp, a. d. Ridotto, v.
 Reveller, deren M. v. Walton, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian.
 (G. St. B. IV. 393.)
 1834 br. F. v. Riddlesworth
 1835 } v. Y. Albany
 1836 } güß v. Incubus
 1838 } v. Dto.
 1839 Sch. F. (todt) v. Sommerset
 1840 Roth-Sch. St. v. Y. Reveller
 1841 v. The Philosopher.

} Hr. Schlett-
wein.

SARAH.

(Graf Pleßsen-Jvenad.)

- F. St. gez. v. Graf Pleßsen, 1838, v. Moses, a. d. Pepper, v. Bed-
 lamite, a. d. Gavotte, v. Election, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews.
 1842 v. Zany.

SCHEME.

(Baron Biel-Bierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1825, v. Tiresias, a. Scandal's M.,
v. Haphazard — Precipitate — Colibri, v. Woodpecker. (G.
St. B. IV. 414.)

1829 br. St. <i>Intrigue</i>	v. Partisan	} in England.
1830 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1831 br. H.	v. Dto.	
1832 br. H. <i>Trickster</i>	v. Dto.	
1833 br. St. <i>Coquine</i>	v. Dto.	
1834 güß	v. Mameluke	} Baron Biel.
1835 br. St. <i>Project</i>	v. Chapman	
1836 br. H. (todt)	v. Flame	
1837 güß	v. Morisco	
1838 güß	v. Gustavus	
1839 güß		
1840	v. Flame.	

SCRATCH (Schw. der SCANDAL).

(Baron v. Malgahn-Summerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1820, v. Selim, M. v. Haphazard
— Precipitate — Colibri, v. Woodpecker — Camilla. (G. St.
B. IV. 414.)

1825 br. St. <i>Scribe</i>	v. Woful	} in England.
1826 br. St.	v. Tiresias	
1827 br. St. (todt 1829)	v. Dto.	
1828 J. H. <i>Tam o' Shanter</i>	v. Dto.	
1829 J. St. <i>Scuffle</i>	v. Partisan	
*1830 br. St. <i>Scurry</i>	v. Dto.	
1831 verfoßt	v. Dto.	
1832 J. H. <i>Splinter</i>	v. Dto.	
1833 br. St. <i>Skilful</i>	v. Dto.	
1834 br. St. <i>Claw</i>	v. Dto.	
1835 güß		

* nach Deutschland in Besitz des Hrn. v. Dewig-Krumboltz gekommen.

1836	J. St. (todt)	v. Rowton	} Baron Maßbach.
1837	güß	v. Vanish	
1838	Ed. H. (todt)	v. Gustavus	
1839	br. H. <i>Banquo</i>	v. Vanish	
1840	br. St. <i>Destiny</i>	v. Cadet	
1841	verfoßt	v. Actaeon	
1842		v. Taurus.	

SCROLL (Schw. des PROTOCOLL).

(Gr. Ober-Präsident von Bonin auf Schöneberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1830, v. Partisan, M. v. Hambletonian, a. d. Marcia, v. Coriander, a. d. Faith, v. Pacolet. (G. St. B. IV. 194.)

1836	J. H.	v. Rowton
1837	br. St.	v. Gaberlunzie
1838	br. H.	v. Dto.
1839		v. Actaeon.

SCUD-Stute (Schw. des SAILOR).

(Baron Senfft v. Pilsach-Gramenz.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1820, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian, a. d. Rally, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 415.)

1825	J. St.	v. Merlin	} in England.
* 1827	J. H. <i>Cloudesley</i>	v. Emilius	
1829	br. H. <i>Cupid</i>	v. Dto.	
1830	J. H. (jung gestorben)	v. Dto.	
1831	br. H. <i>Althorp</i>	v. Dto.	
1832	J. St.	v. Whisker	
1835	J. H.	v. The Colonel	}
1837	Schw. St. <i>Black Bess</i>	v. Camel	
1838	J. St.	v. Rockingham	
1839	br. St. <i>Ultima</i>	v. Gaberlunzie.	

1826, 33 u. 36 güß, 1828 u. 34 verfoßt.

* 1832 an den Herzog von Schlesw.-Holst.-S.-W. verkauft.

SCUM.

(Gr. v. Belthheim-Defleht.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1830, v. Skim, a. Centaur's M.,
v. Orville, deren M. v. Alexander (M. des Selim und Rubens).
(G. St. B. IV. 416.)

* 1834 br. <i>H. Chateau Laroze</i> . . . v. Chateau Margaux	} in England.
1835 br. St. (todt als Fohlen) . . . v. Dto.	
1836 br. <i>H.</i> v. Nimrod	
1837 güßt	
1838 <i>J. St. Notion</i> v. Nonsense	
1839 br. St. <i>Nurmahal</i> v. Dto.	} Gr. v. Belthheim.
1840 <i>J. St.</i> v. The Colonel	
1841 <i>J. St.</i> v. Dto.	
1842 v. Dto.	

* Chateau Laroze ist jetzt im Keller Sandgefüllt.

SCURRY (SISTER TO SCUFFLE.)

(Gr. v. Dewitz-Krumbeck.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1830, v. Partisan, a. d. Scratch, v.
Selim — Haphazard — Precipitate. (G. St. B. IV. 416.)

1834 br. St. v. Cetus	} in England.
1835 br. <i>H. Shuffler</i> v. Reveller	
1836 v. Lapdog	
1837 br. <i>H.</i> v. Vanish	
1838 br. St. v. Prince Llewellyn	
1839 br. <i>H.</i> v. Vanish	
1840 br. St. v. Actaeon	
1841 v. Dto.	

SELIM-Stute (Schw. der FATIME).

(Gr. v. Münchhausen-Wahlberg.)

J. St. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1824, M. v. Pipator, (Schw. des
Remembrancer), a. d. Queen Mab, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 418.)

1829	♂.	v. Camel	} in England.
1831	br. St.	v. Picton	
1832	♂. ♀.	v. Patron	
1833	güß	v. Dto.	
* 1834	♂. St. <i>Albertine</i>	v. Partisan	
1835	♂. St.	v. Dto.	} Hr. v. Münchhausen.
1836	♂. St. <i>Rowena</i> (früh. <i>Rowtona</i>)	v. Rowton	
1837	güß	v. Pelican	
1838	♂. ♀.	v. Gaberlunzie u. Fortunatus	
1839	güß	v. Fortunatus	
1840	♂. ♀.	v. The Colonel	
1841	. . . . .	v. Picton.

* 1835 nach Deutschland gesandt; jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. v. Beltheim-Deffert.

SELIMA.

(Hr. v. Baldow-Steinhöfel.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1824, v. Selim, a. d. Glumdalclitch,
v. Paynator, deren M. v. Delpini — Hutchinson's Hermit. (G.
St. B. III. 302.)

1833	güß	v. Bedlamite	} Graf Pleffen- Jvenack.
1835		.....	v. Rubello
1836	güß	.....	v. Massaroni.

SENSITIVE.

(Hr. v. Simpson-Georgenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Pleffen-Jvenack, 1836, v. Zany, a. d. Miss Par-
tisan, v. Partisan, M. v. Rubens, a. d. Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator.
1839 br. ♀. *Zany* v. Gomez
1840 güß
1841 v. Dto.

SERENA.

(Hr. Pauly-Vietschow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog v. Augustenburg, 1832, v.

Brutendorf, M. v. Comus, a. d. Flora (sister to Oiseau), v. Camillus. (G. St. B. IV. 103.)

1838 güßt v. Sommerset

1839 Sch. St. v. Dto.

SEYMOUR- oder BLÜCHER-Stute.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großh. v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1817, v. Seymour oder Blucher, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer, M. v. Woodpecker, a. Gohanna's M. (G. St. B. III. 350.)

1824 } F. H. } v. Wildfire
 } br. St. }

1826 br. H. *Andronicus* v. Oracle

1828 br. St. v. Wildfire

1830 F. St. *Vampa* v. Morisco

1831 br. St. *Bianca* v. Dto.

1832 F. H. *Ralph* v. Dto.

1822, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34 und 35 güßt, 23 Sch. H. v. einem H.-Bl.-H.

SHAKSPEARE-Stute.

(Fr. v. Winterfeldt-Kußerow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Croxford, 1833, a. d. Glumdalclitch, v. Paynator, M. v. Delpini, deren M. v. Mr. Hutchinson's Hermit. (G. St. B. IV. 355.)

1838 br. St. *Brunette* v. Y. Reveller Fr. Bogge-Sierstorf.

1839 schw. St. *Muse* v. Apoll

1840 v. Black Comet } Fr. v. Winterfeldt.

1841 schw. H. v. Dto.

SHALOT.

(Baron v. Wilmowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. J. Warren, 1831, v. Master Henry, a. d. Maiden, v. Hedley, deren M. v. Selim — Oscar — Dairymaid, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 259.)

- 1838 br. *H.* v. The Caller
 1839 v. Morisco.

SHORTWAIST.

(Hr. v. Kengow-Kagenow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Walker, 1823, v. Interpreter, a. d. Nancy, v.
 Dick Andrews — Spitfire, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. IV. 423.)

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|
| 1829 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Partisan | } in England. |
| 1831 <i>F. H.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 | v. Aaron | |
| * 1833 <i>F. St. Amazon</i> | v. The Colonel | |
| 1836 br. <i>St. Miss Greatrex</i> | v. Camel | |
| 1837 br. <i>H.</i> | v. Glencoe | |
| 1839 <i>F. H. Colebrook</i> | v. Plenipotentiary | } |
| 1840 br. <i>St.</i> | v. Caccia Piatti. | |

1830 und 38 gült.

* Amazon kam 1836 nach Deutschl. in den Besitz Sr. Durchl. d. Herzogs v. Braunschweig.

SHUFFLER-Stute.

(Hr. Nicolai-Bassentin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Bertholz-Vogelsang, 1828, a. d. Timekeeper-
 Stute, a. d. Joe Andrews-Stute, a. d. Gilliflower, v. Highflyer
 — Goldfinder.

- 1837 br. *H. Robinson* v. Y. Catton
 1838 br. *St. Johanna* v. Newmarket
 1839 br. *H.* v. Lykanor (n. erw. B. St.)
 1840 *F. St. (tobt)* v. Dto.
 1841 v. Dto.

SIERRA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton, 1830, v. Wamba, a. d. Marmion-
 Mare, deren M. v. Precipitate, a. d. Colibri, v. Woodpecker.
 (G. St. B. III. 231.)

- 1837 br. *St. Valerie* v. Morisco
 1838 br. *H.* v. Dto.

- 1839 br. St. v. Glider
 1840 br. H. v. Dto.
 1841 v. Oracle.

SISTER TO MEG MERRILIES.

(Gr. v. Nathusius-Hundisburg.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Goodiffon, 1817, v. Soothsayer, M. v. Precipitate, a. b. Lady Harriet, v. Mark Anthony. (G. St. B. III. 393 u. IV. 439.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 1826 F. H. | v. Eden | } in England. |
| 1827 F. H. | v. Dto. | |
| 1828 F. H. | v. Dto. | |
| 1829 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1830 F. H. | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 br. St. | v. Lapdog | |
| 1832 F. St. | v. Luzborough | |
| 1833 güß | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 güß | v. Moses | |
| 1835 F. St. | v. Logic | |
| 1836 F. St. | v. Fortunatus | |
| 1837 | v. Logic | |
| 1839 güß | v. Logic v. Zampa | |
| 1840 F. St. <i>Sybill</i> | v. The Colonel | |
| 1841 br. H. <i>Rübezahl</i> | v. Morisco | |
| 1842 | v. St. Nicholas. | |

SMELT.

(Gr. A. Nathusius-Meyendorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Goodwin, 1835, v. Shakspeare, a. b. Sprat, v. Partisan, a. b. Scribe, v. Woful, a. b. Scratch, v. Selim. (G. St. B. IV. 445.)

- 1839 br. St. v. Bay Middleton
 1840 güß v. Augustus
 1841 güß v. Morisco
 1842 v. St. Nicholas.

SMOLENSKO-Stute.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Molony, 1823, a. d. Trumpator Mare
(sister to Repeater), a. d. Demirep, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 429.)

1836 br. St. (todt) v. Langar

1837 schw. H. (todt) v. Y. Muley

1838 schw. St. v. Dto.

1839 güft v. Dto.

1840 F. St. v. Dto.

Letzteres St.-Fohlen nebst Mutter starben 1840.

SMOLENSKO-Stute.

(Gr. Pauly-Bietschow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Cobbold, 1825, M. v. Sir Peter, a. d. Schw.
d. Tickle Toby, v. Alfred — Herod. (G. St. B. III. 384.)

1835 güft v. Y. Merlin

1836 v. e. Halbblut-Hengste.

1836 gestorben.

SMOKE.

(Gr. Oberst v. Below zu Berlin.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Foljambe, 1834, v. Vanish, a. d. Hylda,
v. Interpreter, M. v. Trafalgar, a. d. Musidora. (G. St. B. IV. 206.)

SOMNAMBULE.

(Graf v. Westphalen auf Laer.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Richmond, 1829, v. Moses, a. d. Dream,
v. Soothsayer, a. d. Wathcote Lass, v. Remembrancer — Wal-
nut. (G. St. B. IV. 128.)

1836 güft v. Fortunatus

1837 nicht bedeckt.

1840 güft v. Peru u. Zampa

1841 güft v. The Barber

1842 v. Dto. u. Furfan.

SOOTHSAYER - Stute.

(Hr. General v. Gierbeck auf Eisertwagen.)

♂. St. gez. v. Könige v. England, 1822, a. d. Olivera, v. Sir
 Oliver, a. d. Bellona, v. Mercury — Myra. (G. St. B. III. 282.)

1826 ♂. ♂. <i>Bucephalus</i>	v. Centaur	} Bar. Biel.
1827 br. ♂. <i>Admiral</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1828 u. 29 güßt.		
1830 ♂. ♂.	v. Wildfire	} Se. D. b. Herzog zu Schleswig- Holstein- S.-M.
1831 ♂. St. <i>Moosrose</i>	v. Shuffler	
1832 verfolgt	v. Moses	
1833 br. ♂.	v. Dto.	
1834 br. St.	v. Moses oder Erymus	
1835 ♂. ♂.	v. Lord Cochrane oder Incubus	
1836 ♂. ♂.	v. Incubus	
1837	v. Fortunatus	
1838 ♂. St. <i>Victoria</i>	v. Zampa.	

SOOTHSAYER - Stute.

(Bar. Biel-Bierow.)

♂. St. gez. v. Mr. Page, 1822, M. v. Rubens, a. Pointer's M.,
 v. Woodpecker — Gohanna's M., v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 440.)

* 1829 schw. St. <i>Olga</i>	v. Paulowitz	} in England.
1831 ♂. ♂. <i>Alexis</i>	v. Leviathan	
1832 ♂. ♂.	v. Emilius	
1834 ♂. ♂.	v. Priam	
1835	v. Dto.	

1828, 30 u. 33 güßt, 1836 gestorben.

* Olga kam nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. v. Raschahn-Cummerow.

SOOTHSAYER - Stute.

(Amtsrath Braune auf Rothschloß.)

♂. St. gez. v. Lord Clarendon, 1824, v. e. Sohn des Soothsayer,
 a. d. Schw. d. Alasco, v. Clavileno—Pioneer. (G. St. B. III. 394.)

1828 br. St.	v. Don Cossack	} in England.
1830 f. St.	v. Dto.	
1831 f. f.	v. Reveller	
1832	v. Mameluke	
1833 f. St. <i>Lauretta</i>	v. Laurel	
1834 güß.		
1835	v. Count Ivon.	

SOPHIE.

(Amtsrath Heller zu Chrzeliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Amtsrath Heller, 1836, v. Robin Hood, M.	
v. Blucher, a. d. Houghton, v. Sir Peter.	
1840 br. St.	v. Malek Adel
1841 f. f.	v. Dto.
1842	v. Dto.

Y. SORCERESS.

(Graf v. Westphalen-Laer.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Cockerill, 1835, v. Zany, a. d. Y. Sorcery,	
v. Pioneer, a. d. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer.	
1841 br. St.	v. Furfan oder Lampos
1842	v. Augustus.

YOUNG SORCERY.

(Hr. Ch. Cockerill zu Aachen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Rutland, 1820, v. Pioneer, a. d. Sor-	
cery, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbäa, v. Skyscraper — Woodpecker.	
(G. St. B. III. 398.)	
1831 br. St.	v. Stainborough in England.
1833 br. f. <i>Tattersall</i>	v. Y. Partisan
1834	v. Y. Whisker
1835 br. St. <i>Y. Sorceress</i>	v. Zany
1836 (tödt)	v. Smolensko.

Y. Sorcery hatte einige Füllen vor 1831, die sämmtlich früh starben.

SPECTRESS.

(Gr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Goddard, *1830, v. Spectre, M. v. Caleb-
Quotem, deren M. Scotia's Mutter, v. King Fergus — Calia,
v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 60.)

1835 v. Emilianus
1836 br. H. v. Stratherne
1837 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.
1838 schw. H. *Seraskier* v. Vanish
1839 br. H. *Hunyady* v. Actaeon.

SPIDER.

(Graf Pleffen-Jvenack.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Robinson, 1809, v. Sir Salomon, M. v. Abba
Thullé — Barnaby's M., v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. II. 267.)

1814	H.	. . . . .	v. Hyacinthus	} in England.
1815	güß	. . . . .	v. Camillus	
1816	F. St.	. . . . .	v. Sir Charles	
1817	Sch. St.	<i>Crimora</i>	. . . . . v. Camillus	
1818	br. St.	<i>Fanny</i>	. . . . . v. Y. Dick Andrews	
1819	br. H.	. . . . .	v. Roland	} (n. erw. Bllst.)
1820	Sch. H.	. . . . .	v. Herodot	
1821	Sch. H.	. . . . .	v. Dto.	
1823	F. St.	. . . . .	v. Adrast	
1825	Sch. St.	. . . . .	v. Herodot.	

SPITE.

F. St. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1824, v. Tiresias, a. d. Sprite,
v. Bobtail, a. d. Katherine (Schw. d. Colibri), v. Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. III. 402.)

Selt dem Jahre 1833 auf dem Continent, in verschiedenem Besitz, aber
immer güß geblieben, 1840 todt geschossen.

SPRAT.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüß zu Neustadt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lomther, 1829, v. Partisan, a. d. Scribe, v.
Woful, a. d. Scratch, v. Selim. (G. St. IV. 444.)

1833 br. St.	v. Bedlamite	} in England.
1834 todtes Fohlen		
* 1835 br. St. <i>Smelt</i>	v. Shakspeare	
1836 br. <i>H. Y. Taurus</i>	v. Taurus	
1837 verfoßt	v. Y. Corrector	
1838 güßt	v. Emilianus	
1839	v. Mickle Fell.	

⚭ * Smelt kam 1839 nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. Nathusius-Meyendorf.

SPREE.

(Graf Ferdinand v. Reventlow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1821, v. Frolic, M. v. Election,
a. d. Schw. d. Skysweeper, v. Highflyer — Eclipse. (G. St.
B. III. 117.)

1830 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Burgundy in England.	
1833 güßt	v. Defence	} Se. D. d. Herz. z. Schleswig; Holstein-S.-M.
1834 br. St.	v. Erymus	
1835 br. St. (todt)	v. Moses	
1836	v. Fortunatus.	

SPRUCE.

(Hr. v. Meyenn-Ganschenborff.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. West, 1833, v. Shaver, a. d. Angelica, v. Fyl-
dener, M. v. Rubens, a. d. Streatlam Lass, v. Pipator. (G. St.
B. IV. 17.)

STAINBOROUGH-Stute.

(Hr. v. Rohr-Hohenvulsch.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilson, 1831, M. v. Smolensko, a. d.
Zoraida, v. Don Quixote. (G. St. B. IV. 435.)

1839 br. St. v. Riddlesworth.

STAMFORD-Stute (Schw. d. AGNES SOREL.)

(Graf Hahn-Basewow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Col. Childers, 1812, a. d. Remnant, v. Trumpa-

tor, a. b. Fancy (Schw. b. Diomed), v. Florizel. (G. St. B. III. 406.)

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1817 f. St. <i>Tisiphone</i> (früher <i>Esther</i>) v. Langton | } in England. |
| 1820 br. St. <i>Alecto</i> v. Filho da Puta
oder Hetman | |
| 1822 br. St. <i>Escape</i> v. Filho da Puta | |
| 1825 br. St. <i>Bagage</i> v. Tramp | |
| 1826 f. St. v. Sherwood oder
Magistrate | |
| 1828 f. St. (tobt) v. Tramp | |
| 1832 v. Gulliver u. Rapid | |
| 1818, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30 und 31 güß, 1833 gestorben. | |

STOCKWELL-BEAUTY.

(Gr. Maj. v. Schöning-Sallentin.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Theobald, 1831, v. Mameluck, a. b. Brunette,
v. Waxy, a. b. Charcoal, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 54.)
- 1837 br. f. (tobt) v. Gaberlunzie
- 1838 br. f. v. Vanish
- 1839 v. Gaberlunzie.

STOCKWELL-LASS.

(Gr. v. Willamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. M. Theobald, 1831, v. Tarare, M. v. Woful,
deren M. v. Selim, a. b. Pipylina, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 512.)
- 1838 br. f. (tobt) v. Riddlesworth
- 1839 güß v. Morisco
- 1840 verfoßt v. Amesbury
- 1841 br. St. v. Dto.
- 1842 v. St. Nicholas.

STRATHERNE-Stute.

(Gr. Bogge-Roggew.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Graf Bassewig-Prebberede, 1832, a. b. Miss Crockford,
v. Williamson's Ditto, a. b. Darling, v. Patriot — Highflyer — Tiffany, v. Eclipse.

1837	güß	.....	v. Myrmidon
1838	br. <i>♂</i>.	.....	v. Flame
1839	güß	.....	v. Gorhambury
1840		.....	v. Dto.
1841		.....	v. Y. Reveller.

STREAMLET.

(Bar. Biel-Bierow.)

♂. St. gez. v. General Gower, 1812, v. Rubens, a. d. Schw. d. Champion, v. PotSo's, a. d. Huncamunca, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 412.)

1817	br. St.	v. Pericles	} in England.
1818	güß	.....	
1819	br. <i>♂</i> .	<i>Sir William</i>	v. Sir Paul	
1820	♂. St.	<i>Fortune-teller</i>	v. Soothsayer	
1821	verfolgt	....	v. Phantom
1822	♂. St.	<i>Haydee</i>	v. Y. Pericles	} Bar. Biel.
1823	br. <i>♂</i> .	<i>Chancy</i>	v. Robin Hood	
1824	br. <i>♂</i> .	<i>Herald</i>	v. Dto.	
1825	br. St.	<i>Donna Maria</i>	v. Little John	
1827	♂. <i>♂</i> .	<i>Canning</i>	v. Dto.	
1828	♂. <i>♂</i> .		v. Shuffler	
1829	br. <i>♂</i> .		v. The General	
1830		v. Wildfire.	
1830 gestorben.				

STREAMLET.

(Fr. Lichtwald-Lankwitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1828, v. Tiresias, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante. (G. St. B. IV. 448.)				
1833	Schw. St.	.....	v. Velocipede	} in England
1834	güß	.....	
1835	br. St.	<i>Nelly</i>	v. Brutendorf	
1836		.....	v. The Sadler	
1837	br. <i>♂</i> .	<i>Satan</i>	v. Dto.	

- 1838 güßt v. The Colonel
 1840 br. H. v. Saracen od. Demetrius.
 Verkauft nach Mecklenburg.

SUBLIME.

(Fr. v. Belthelm-Defiedt.)

- Br. St. gez. zu Hampton-Court, 1829, v. Partisan, a. d. Sperma-
 ceti, v. Whalebone — Schw. d. Wanderer, v. Gohanna. (G.
 St. B. IV. 551.)
 1836 br. H. *Priamides* v. Priam
 1838 rthsch. H. v. Camel
 1841 br. St. v. Rockingham
 1842 v. Tableau.
 Von 1838 — 41 kein Produce.

SULTAN-Stute (DARLING.)

(Fr. v. Bismark-Briefst.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1832, a. d. Pawn jun., v.
 Waxy, a. d. Pawn, v. Trumpator, a. d. Prunella. (G. St. B. IV. 354.)
 1838 Zwillinge } tobt v. Taurus } in England.
 1839 H. } v. Camel }
 1840 güßt v. Dto.
 1841 güßt v. Morisco
 1842 v. Y. Master Henry.

SULTAN-Stute (Schw. des CACTUS.)

(Graf Hahn-Basedom.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Greter, 1832, a. d. Duchess of York, v.
 Waxy, a. Moses's Mutter, v. Gohanna, a. d. Grey Skim, v.
 Woodpeker — Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 450.)
 1836 F. St. v. Patron } in England.
 1837 br. H. *Diplomatist* v. Plenipotentiary }
 1838 br. St. v. Dto. Graf Bernstorff-Cartow.
 1839 br. H. v. Bustard }
 1840 br. H. (tobt) v. Varro } Graf Hahn.
 1841 v. Grey Momus. }

SULTANA.

(Hr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. St. gez. v. Dr. Willis, 1831, v. Sultan, a. d. Fawn, v. Dinmont, a. d. Eliza, v. Moorcock, a. d. Mulespinner, v. Guildford. (G. St. B. IV. 161.)

1836 güßt v. Y. Haphazard
 1837 br. *H. Stamford* v. Emilianus
 1838 güßt v. Dto.
 1839 v. Scrapalson.

SULTANESS.

(Graf Gneisenau-Sommerschenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Burton, 1829, v. Saladin, a. d. Kate, v. Catton, a. d. Miss Garforth, v. Walton — Hyacinthus — Zara, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 451.)

1833 <i>F. H.</i>	v. Velocipede	} in England.
1834 nicht bedekt.		
1835 br. <i>H. Master Castoff</i>	v. Dto.	
1836 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Dto.	
1838 <i>F. H.</i> (tobt)	v. Dto.	
1839 güßt		
1840 br. <i>St.</i>	v. Riddlesworth u. Glaucus	
1841 br. <i>St. Barbiega</i>	v. Morisco oder St. Nicholas	
1842	v. Morisco.	

SURPRISE.

(Hr. Pogge-Roggew.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nanney, 1834, v. St. Patrick, a. d. Smolensko-Mare, a. d. Lady Ern, v. Stamford, a. d. Schw. d. Repeater, v. Trumpator — Demirep, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 550.)

1840 güßt.
 1841 v. Gorhambury.

SWEET MARJORUM.

(Hr. Michael-Ganzfow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. West, 1828, v. Shaver, a. d. Charming Molly,
(Shakspeare's M.), v. Rubens, a. d. Comedy, v. Benningbrough
— Mrs. Jordan, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 86.)

1834 Sch. St. *The Swan* v. Stumps } in England.
1835 güßt }
1836 br. St. *Cherry* v. Exile Hr. v. Wilamowitz-
Möllendorf.
1838 br. St. v. Domino (n. erw. B. Blt.)
1839 v. Ariel.

SYMA.

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Richmond, 1828, v. Swiss, M. v. Re-
membrancer (Schw. des Benedick), a. d. Beatrice, v. Sir Peter.
(G. St. B. IV. 390.)

1833 br. St. *Caroline* v. Pacha (v. Selim)
1834 br. H. v. Riddlesworth
1835 güßt
1836 br. St. *Ada* v. Y. Master Henry
1837 güßt
1838 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.
1839 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.
1840 br. H. v. Demetrius.

SYMMETRY.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen.)

Br. St. gez. v. General Grosvenor, 1832, v. Phantom, M. v. Sor-
cerer, a. d. Tawny, v. Mentor, a. d. Jemima, v. Satellite —
Waxy's dam, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 441.)

1837 br. H. (todt) v. Pigeon
1838 br. H. (todt) v. Y. St. Patrick
1839 v. Amphion.

TABBY.

(Gr. v. Rathhusus = Hundisburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Burlington, 1833, v. Bizarre, a. d. Cat, v. Stamford, a. d. Louisa, v. Ormond, a. d. Evelina (Orville's M.),
(G. St. B. IV. 71.)

TARPEJA.

(Gr. v. Demth = Milchow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Frn. v. Hertefeldt = Liebenberg, 1834, v. Figaro,
M. v. Granicus, deren M. v. Y. Whiskey, a. Aladdin's M., v. Walnut.

1840 br. St. v. Defensive
1841 güß v. Bravo
1842 v. Taurus.

TARRARE-Stute.

(Gen.-Lieut. Graf v. Lehnborst = Steinort.)

Br. St. gez. Mr. Greatrex, 1834, a. d. Zaire, v. Selim, a. d. Zephyretta, v. Hedley — Momentilla's M., v. Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 516.)

TARRARE- oder CAMEL-Stute.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit d. Großherzog v. Mecklenburg = Schwerin.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Greatrex, 1834, v. Tarrare oder Camel, a. d. Mariha, v. Merlin, a. d. Seamew, v. Scud, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 273.)

1838 br. H. v. Camel
1839 Fr. St. v. Glider
1840 Fr. H. v. Dto.
1841 v. Dto.

TARTARINA.

(Erbmarschall Graf v. Merveldt.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Bower, 1827, v. Tramp, M. v. Waxy, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian. (G. St. B. IV. 454.)

1834 br. St. v. Comus in England.

1838	J. <i>H. Alexander</i>	v. Langar	} in England
1839	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Bran	
1840	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Dr. Faustus	
1841	. . . . .	v. Augustus.

1835 güßt, 1836 verfoßt.

TENIERS-Stute.

(Hr. Amtsrath Gansauge zu Lebus.)

Br. <i>St.</i> gez.	v. Lord Westminster, 1833,	a. d. Michaelmas,	v. Thunderbolt,	a. d. Plover,	v. Sir Peter.	(G. St. B. IV. 164.)
1839	. . . . .	v. Muley	Moloch.			

THEMESIS:

(Hr. Schulz - Hr. Rogahn.)

J. <i>St.</i> gez.	v. Mr. Corbet, 1833,	v. Middleton,	a. d. Ynysmaengwyn,	v. Fitz-James,	deren M. v. Sosenagh,	a. d. Meteor-Mare,	a. Mr. Corbet's grey Highflyer Mare.	(G. St. B. IV. 515.)
1839	güßt	. . . . .	v. Count Porro					
1840	. . . . .	v. Y. Muley.						

THEMIS (Schw. des INCANTATOR).

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gestüt zu Gräbitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Rous, 1816, v Sorcerer, a. d. Hanna, v. Gohanna, a. d. Hummingbird (Schw. der Colibri.) (G. St. B. III. 419.)		
1820 br. <i>H. Evergreen</i>	v. Wanderer	} in England.
1822 br. <i>H. Flexible</i>	v. Whalebone	
1823 br. <i>H. Toughstick</i>	v. Dto.	
1826 br. <i>St. Anna</i>	v. Dto.	
1827	v. Dto.	
1828 bis 33 von nicht erw. B.-Bl.-H. gedeckt.		
1834 br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Y. Corrector	
1835 schw. <i>H.</i>	v. Mulatto (n. erw. B.-Bl.)	
1836 (todtes Füllen)	v. Snap	
1837 und 38 güßt	v. Incubus	
1839 br. <i>H. Ticket</i>	v. Mickle Fell	

- 1840 güßt v. Ganges
 1841 v. Nisus (n. erw. B.-Bt.)
 1824 güßt, 1825 todte Zwillinge.

THERESE.

(Graf Hahn-Baselow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Sowerby, 1826, v. Whalebone, a. d. Sancho
 Mare, a. d. Schw. der Miss Furey und des Chippenham, v. Trum-
 pator. (G. St. B. IV. 411.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1831 br. H. <i>Alba</i> | v. Nigel | } Baron Biel-
Sierow. |
| 1832 br. St. | v. The General | |
| 1833 schw. H. | v. Dto. | } Graf Hahn-
Baselow. |
| 1834 güßt | v. Figaro | |
| 1835 br. H. <i>Royalist</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1836 br. H. <i>Jessie</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 br. H. <i>Crocus</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1838 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Gondolier | |
| 1840 güßt | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 | v. Grey Momus | |
| 1842 | v. Taurus. | |

THIRZINA.

(Graf Hahn-Baselow.)

F. St. gez. v. Major Ormsby Gore, 1821, v. Aladdin, a. d. Thirza,
 v. Haphazard, a. Brainworm's M, v. Skyscraper, a. d. Isabel, v.
 Woodpecker. (G. St. B. II. 280.)

- 1828 Schw. St. v. Rowlston
 1829 F. St. *Galantine* v. Godolphin od. Plumper
 1830 und 31 güßt
 1832 v. Gulliver.

1833 gestorben nebst Füllen.

THOMASINA.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehlitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gascoigne, 1833, v. Brutendorf, a. d. Eli-

zabeth, v. Walton, a. d. Trulla, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 141.)

1839 v. Rush.

TIARA.

(Graf Bernstorff = Gartow.)

⚭. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1821, v. Soothsayer oder Castrel, a. d. Pope Joan (Schw. d. Pledge), v. Waxy. (G. St. B. IV. 459.)

1827	br. St. <i>Trinket</i>	v. Tramp	} in England.
1828	⚭. ⚭. <i>Traveller</i>	v. Dto.	
1829	br. ⚭. <i>Peradventure</i>	v. Lottery	
1830	⚭. St. <i>Miss Middleton</i>	v. Middleton	
1831	⚭. St. <i>Festival</i>	v. Reveller	
1832	⚭. ⚭. <i>Turban</i>	v. Sultan	
1835	⚭. St.	v. Vanish	
1836	⚭. St. <i>Whippity Stourie</i>	v. Dto.	
1837	St.	v. Velocipede	
1838	⚭. St.	v. Langar	
1839	⚭. St.	v. Morisco	
1840	güß	v. Dto.	
1841	⚭. ⚭.	v. Amesbury	
1842	. . . . .	v. Morisco.	

1833 und 34 güß v. Vanish.

TIB.

(Königl. Preuß. ⚭.-Geflüß zu Gradiß.)

⚭. St. gez. v. Lord Eligo, 1826, v. Langar, a. d. Wilful (Schw. d. Wire), v. Waxy, a. d. Penelope, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 459.)

* 1832 ⚭. St. v. The Duke

1833 ⚭. (todt) v. Dto.

1834 ⚭. St. v. Dto.

1835 und 36 güß

* Diese Duke-St. kam n. Deutschl. u. ist jetzt im Besiß des Hrn. Bieweg zu Wendhausen.

1837	br. <i>ſ. Tibenius</i>	v. Y. Corrector
1838	güſt	v. Halston
1839	. . . . .	v. Locomotive
1840		
1841	güſt	
1842	. . . . .	v. The Colonel.

TIDY LASS.

(Hr. v. Dewiſ-Milgou.)

Br. St. gez. v. Baron Biel, 1825, v. Robin Hood, a. d. Pamina, v. Orville, a. d. Maid of Orleans, v. Sorcerer, deren M. v. Potſo's, a. d. Huncamunca, v. Highflyer.

1831	br. <i>ſ. (todt)</i>	v. The General	} Hr. v. Müller-Gamin.
1832	und 33 güſt		
1834	nicht bedeckt.		
1837	br. <i>St. Brown Lass</i>	v. Y. Reveller	
1838	güſt	v. Incubus	
1839	br. <i>ſ.</i>	v. Y. Reveller	} Hr. v. Dewiſ.
1840	güſt	v. Dto.	
1841	güſt	v. Taurus	
1842	. . . . .	v. Dto.

TIMEKEEPER-Stute.

(Hr. v. Heydebreck-Baron.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Bowmann, 1816, M. v. Joe Andrews, a. d. Gillyflower, v. Highflyer, deren M. v. Goldfinder. (G. St. B. III. 186.)

1823	br. <i>ſ. Prosper</i>	v. Robin Hood	} Baron Biel.
1824	br. <i>ſ. Bolero</i>	v. Little John	
1825	ſ. <i>ſ. Anglo-Arabian</i>	v. Dto.	
1826	br. <i>St. Johanna</i>	v. Dto.	
1827	güſt	v. Dto.	} Graf. Baſſewiſ-Schliſ.
1828	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Shuffler	
1829	br. <i>ſ. Mac Gregor</i>	v. Dto.	

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1830 | br. H. | v. Snap | } Bar. Malkahn=
Gummerow. |
| 1831 | br. St. <i>Lady of the Lake</i> | v. Gulliver | |
| 1832 | br. St. <i>Atalanta</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1833 | | v. Snap | } Graf Bassewitz=
Prebberede. |
| 1834 | br. H. | v. Dto. | |
| 1835 | Ed. H. | v. Regulus | n. erw. B.-Vlt. |
| | | | fr. Schlettwein. |
| 1836 | güft | | |
| 1837 | br. St. <i>Brillante</i> | v. Maecenas. | |
| 1838 | gestorben. | | |

TINT.

(Hr. Krüger = Hr. Niendorf.)

- | | | |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Br. St. gez. | v. Lord Lowther, 1820, | v. Haphazard, a. d. Landscape, |
| | v. Rubens, a. d. Iris, v. Brush — Herod — Doctor's sister. | (G. |
| | St. B. IV. 233.) | |
| 1828 br. H. | <i>Y. Partisan</i> | v. Partisan |
| 1829 güft | | v. Morisco |
| 1830 br. H. | <i>Fra Diavolo</i> | v. Dto. |
| 1831 F. H. | <i>Pelham</i> | v. Dto. |
| 1832 br. St. | <i>Donna Diana</i> | v. Dto. |
| 1833 br. H. | <i>Memnon</i> | v. Dto. |
| 1834 güft | | v. Dto. |
| 1835 br. H. | (todt) | v. Y. Muley |
| 1836 F. St. | (todt) | v. Dto. |
| 1837 güft | | v. Oracle |
| 1838 F. St. | | v. Bayard |
| 1839 güft | | v. Glider |
| 1840 | | v. Dto. |
- 1840 gestorben.
- Se. Königl.
Hoh. d. Groß-
herz. v. Med-
lenb.-Schwerin.

TIPPET.

(Baron Hertefeldt-Liebenberg.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Peirse, 1828, v. Swiss, a. d. Wagtail, v. Y.

Woodpecker, a. d. Lady Cow, v. John Bull. (G. St. B. IV. 460.)

- 1832 F. H. v. Jerry
 * 1833 br. H. *Tom Beazeley* v. Dto.
 1835 güßt v. Brutandorf
 1836 F. H. v. Logic
 1837 F. St. *Ellen* v. Gaberlunzie
 1840 verfoßt v. Actaeon
 1841 F. H. v. Malek Adel
 1842 v. Portland.

* Nach Deutschl. gef., jetzt im Königl. Hannov. Landgestüt zu Celle.

TIPPITIWITCHET.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

- F. St. gez. v. Mr. Ruff, 1817, v. Woful, a. d. Zora (Azor's Schw.),
 v. Selim, a. d. Zoraida, v. Don Quixote. (G. St. B. III. 477.)
 1824 F. St. v. H.=Wlt.=H.
 1825 br. St. *Cosa Rara* v. Potatoes
 1826 br. St. *Cosa Communa* . . . v. Dto.
 1827 br. H. *Emilius* v. Dto.
 1828 güßt
 1829 F. St. *Y. Tippitiwitchet* . . . v. King Herod
 * 1830 F. H. *Soliman* a. Logic
 1831 verfoßt.
 1831 gestorben.

* Soliman ist in das Celler Landgestüt verkauft.

Y. TIPPITIWITCHET.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.)

- F. St. gez. v. Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-A.,
 1829, v. King Herod, a. d. Tippitiwitchet, v. Woful, a. d.
 Zora, v. Selim, a. d. Zoraide, v. Don Quixote.
 1834 br. St. (todt) v. Cassio
 1835 br. St. v. Moses

- 1836 *J. H.* (tobt) v. Fortunatus oder Moses
 1837 v. Logic.

TIRESIAS-Stute.

(Baron Biel-Bierow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lomther, 1826, a. d. Mary (Newa's M.), v.
 Sir Peter, deren M. v. Diomed, a. d. Desdemona, v. Marske.
 (G. St. B. III. 233.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1832 br. St. (tobt) | v. Robin Hood | } Baron Biel. |
| 1833 br. <i>H. Diomed</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1834 güß | v. Phantom | |
| 1835 <i>J. H. Plenipo</i> | v. Chapman | |
| 1836 schw. <i>H.</i> (tobt) | v. Dto. | |
| 1837 <i>J. St. Vespa</i> | v. Varro | |
| 1838 güß | v. Dto. | |
| 1839 br. St. | v. Flame | |
| 1840 br. St. | v. Dto. | |
| 1841 <i>J. H.</i> | v. Taurus | |
| 1842 | v. Dto. | |

TIRESIAS-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schlesw.-Holst.-S.-M.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lomther, 1826, M. v. Haphazard, deren M.
 v. Precipitate, a. d. Colibri, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 461.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1829 <i>J. St.</i> | v. Partisan | } in England. |
| 1830 <i>J. H. Contriver</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1831 <i>J. St.</i> | v. Dto. | |
| 1832 <i>J. H.</i> | v. Dto. | } S. D. d. Herz. zu
Schlesw.-Holst.
S.-M. |
| 1833 br. St. (tobt) | v. Moses od.
Lord Cochrane | |
| 1834 | v. Moses. | |

Tiresias-St. ward 1834 nach England zurückverkauft, und von dort nach
 Virginien gesandt.

TIRESIAS-Stute (Schw. des BULLDOG.)

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Berners, 1828, a. d. Spinning Jenny, v. Ju-

niper, deren M. v. Oscar, a. d. Dairy maid, v. Diomed. (G. St. B. IV. 462.)

* 1832	br. St. Moonshine	v. Lamplighter	} in England.
1833	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1834	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1835	schw. H.	v. Dto.	
1836	br. H.	v. Dto.	} Gr. Durchl. d. Herz. v. Augustenburg.
1837		v. Belus od. Fortunatus	
1838	güß	v. Zampa	
1839		v. Hokee Pokee.	

* Moonshine kam 1840 nach Deutschl. in den Besitz Gr. Durchl. d. Herz. j. Schötenw.-Hofst.-G. u.

TOSO.

(Gr. v. Münchhausen-Bahlberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Rowell, 1824, v. Rainbow, a. d. Brown Du-chess, v. Orville, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 463.)

1832	br. H. (tobt)	v. Skiff	} in England.
1833	br. St. Tamburini	v. Dto.	
1834	br. H. Tom Bowling	v. Dto.	
* 1835	br. St. Toy	v. Augustus	
1836	br. St. Thalia	v. Dto.	
1837	br. St.	v. Dto.	} Gr. v. Münch- hausen.
1838	güß		
1839	schw. H. Toussaint	v. Sir Hercules	
1840	br. H.	v. The Colonel	
1841		v. Phosphorus.	

* Toy kam n. Deutschl. in den Besitz des Graf. Westphalen auf Laer u. starb im Jahre 1840.

TRAMP-Stute (Schw. der SARABAND).

(Gr. Rittmeister v. Borke auf Lohndorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ribdale, 1832, a. d. Ridotto, v. Reveller, deren M. v. Walton, a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 393.)

1838	br. H.	v. Hokee Pokee
1839		v. Dto.

TRAMPINA.

(Gr. v. Seefendorf-Broock.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Uppleby, 1825, v. Tramp, a. d. Harriet, v. Del-
pini, M. v. Saltram — Matchem. (G. St. B. IV. 466.)

1832 Fr. St.	v. Velocipede	} in England.
1833 Fr. H. (starb als Fohlen)	v. Actaeon	
1835 Fr. St.	v. Margrave	
1836 br. H. <i>The Dean</i>	v. Voltaire	
1837 br. St.	v. Dto.	
1838 Fr. H. <i>Oxton</i>	v. Muley Moloch	
1840	v. Phoenix.	

1834 und 39 güßt.

TRANSLATION.

(Graf Hensel v. Donnersmark-Siemanowitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Forth, 1824, v. Interpreter, a. d. Fair Ellen,
v. Wellesley Grey Arabian, a. d. Maria, v. Highflyer. (G. St.
B. III. 131.)

1838 güßt	
1839	v. Rush
1840 güßt	v. Fergus
1841 güßt	v. Lama.

TRICK.

(Gr. v. Seefendorf-Broock.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1829, v. Mountebank, a. d. Augusta,
v. Woful — Rubens — Guildford Nan. (G. St. B. IV. 468.)

1833 br. St. <i>Sunshine</i>	v. Sultan	} in England.
1834 güßt		
1835 H.	v. Chateaux Margaux	
1836 Fr. H.	v. Rubini	

1839 br. H. <i>Robert</i>	v. Zany	} Gr. v. Beltheim- Defstet.
1840 güßt	v. Fortunatus	
1842	v. Taurus.	

TRICKERY.

(Graf Hahn-Baschew.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Capt. Bulkeley, 1830, v. Whalebone, a. The Odd Trick, v. Quiz, a. d. Grey Duchess, v. Pot8o's, a. d. Duchess, v. Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 332 und 560.)
- 1839 br. St. v. Scipio (v. Filho da Puta)
- 1840 br. *H. Pancratius* v. Glaucus
- 1841 v. Grey Momus
- 1842 v. Taurus.

TRIFLE.

(Hr. v. Ketteler-Hartotten.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Tattersall, 1838, v. Glaucus a. d. Mandoline, v. Waxy, a. d. Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator, a. d. Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 262.)

TRITONIA.

(Graf Henschel v. Donnersmark-Siemanowitz.)

- F. St. gez.* v. Mr. Maffey, 1831, v. Peter Lely, a. d. Mermaid, v. Merlin, a. d. Mathilde, v. Orville — Sorcerer — Mathilda, v. Whiskey. (G. St. B. IV. 281.)
- 1838 verfoßt v. Cacus
- 1839 br. *H. Dick Turpin* v. Fergus
- 1840 güßt v. Dto.
- 1841 güßt v. Cacus.

TRUFFLE-Stute.

(Baron Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1830, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian, a. d. Violante, v. John Bull, a. d. Schw. d. Skyscraper, v. High-flyer. (G. St. B. IV. 43.)
- 1834 *F. St. Queen of Hearts* . . . v. Partisan
- 1835 br. St. *Astride* v. Zany
- 1836 güßt
- 1837 br. *H. Da Capo* v. Morisco
- 1838 *H. (todt)* v. Defensive

- 1839 br. *H. Forward* v. Morisco
 1840 f. *H. Gentleman* v. Amesbury
 1841 f. *St.* v. Actaeon
 1842 v. Amesbury.

TRUMPATOR-Stute.

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Lord Clermont, 1802, M. v. Mark Anthony, a. b. Y. Doxy, v. Imperator, a. b. Doxy, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. II. 64.)
 1808 schw. St. (im Sturmerschlagen) v. Y. Trumpator
 1810 br. St. *Antonia* v. Y. Buzzard
 1817 schw. *H.* v. Y. Trumpator
 1818 schw. St. *Trumpetta* v. Dto.
 1820 gestorben.

TRUMPATOR-Stute.

(Fr. Rittmeister v. Arnstedt auf Gr.-Kreuz.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Haffenden, 1830, a. b. Dinarzade, v. Selim, a. b. Princess, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 124.)

TRUMPETTA.

(Fr. v. Fahrenheit-Angerapp.)

- Schw. St. gez. v. Frn. v. Fahrenheit, 1818, v. Y. Trumpator, M. v. Trumpator, a. b. Mark Anthony-Mare, a. b. Y. Doxy, v. Imperator — Doxy, v. Herod.
 1824 bis 27 v. e. *H.-Blut-H.*
 1829 br. *H. Portlandson* v. Portland
 1830 güßt
 1831 schw. *H. Skomand* v. The Cryer.
 1832 gestorben.

TUBEROSA.

- f. St. gez. v. Mr. Robinson, 1802, v. Abba Thullè, a. b. Violet, v. Eclipse — Cricket, v. Herod — Sophia, v. Blank. (G. St. B. II. 2)

1806	Fr. St. <i>Diana</i>	v. Beningbrough	} in England.
1807	Fr. H.	v. Delpini	
1808	Fr. St.	v. Beningbrough	
1809	Fr. H. <i>Tarquin</i>	v. Stripling	
1810	Fr. St.	v. Dto.	
1811	verfehlt	v. Dto.	
1812	Fr. H.	v. Dto.	
1813	Fr. H.	v. Dto.	
1817	br. H. <i>Bellarion</i> (1823 gest.)	v. Henderskelf	
1818	br. St. <i>Olympia</i>	v. Y. Dick Andrews.	
Tuberosa ist vor 1827 gestorben.			

UNIQUE.

(Fr. v. Belthelm-Duttenstedt.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1835, v. Reveller, a. d. Turquoise, v. Selim, a. d. Pope Joan, v. Waxy, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 469.)
1840	Fr. H. <i>Martin</i> v. Fortunatus
1841	güft v. Actaeon
1842	. . . . . v. The Colonel.

VACILLATION.

(Fr. Hensche auf Progrimm.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Mr. Coates, 1836, v. Langar, a. d. Volatile (Schw. des Voltaire), v. Blacklock, M. v. Phantom — Overton. (G. St. B. IV. 482.)
1841	. . . . . v. Recovery und Y. Longwaist.

VAGARY.

(Fr. Ober-Präsident von Bontin auf Schöneberg.)

Br. St. gez.	v. Mr. Yates, 1832, v. Cain, a. d. Gabrielle, v. Partisan, a. d. Coquette, v. Dick Andrews — Vanity, v. Buzzard. (G. St. B. IV. 176.)
1837	br. St. (todt) v. Gaberlunzie
1838	br. St. v. Vanish
1839	. . . . . v. Actaeon.

VALERIE.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. zu Nebevin, 1837, v. Morisco, a. d. Sierra, v. Wamba,
deren M. v. Marmion, deren M. v. Precipitate, a. d. Colibri, v.
Woodpecker.

1841 v. Oracle.

VAMPA.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

F. St. gez. v. Sr. Königl. Hoh. d. Großherzog, 1830, v. Morisco,
M. v. Blucher, a. d. Sagana, v. Sorcerer, deren M. v. Wood-
pecker, a. Gohanna's M., v. Herod.

1835 F. St. (<i>Nydia</i>)	v. Y. Wildfire	} n. erw. B.-Blt.
1836 br. H.	v. Dto.	
1837 güß	v. Bayard	
1839 F. St.	v. Glider	
1840 güß	v. Dto.	
1841	v. Dto.	

VANDA.

(Hr. Amtsrath Heller zu Ehrzellh.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Amtsrath Heller, 1831, v. Morisco, a. d. Ma-
deline, v. Smolensko, M. v. Sir Peter.

1836 br. H. (todt)	v. Adrast	} n. erw. B.-Blt.
1837 br. H. (todt)	v. King Fergus	
1838 F. St.	v. Malek Adel	
1839 F. H. (todt)	v. Dto	
1840 F. H.	v. Dto.	
1841 F. St.	v. Dto.	
1842	v. Dto.	

VEIL (Schw. d. VARNISH).

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Lippe-Defmoßb.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1820, v. Rubens, a. d. Vestal,

v. Walton, a. d. Dabchick, v. Pot8o's, a. d. Drab, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. IV. 475.)

1826	♂. St. <i>Heloise</i> (starb jung) . . v.	Woful	}	in England.
1827	verfohlt	v. Partisan		
1828	br. ♀. (starb als Jährling) . . v.	Comus		
1829	br. St.	v. Smolensko		
1830	♂. St. <i>Chantilly</i>	v. Gustavus		
1831	br. St.	v. Reveller	}	Graf Hahn- Bafedow.
1832	br. St.	v. Dto.		
1833	br. St.	v. Mameluke		
1834	br. ♀. <i>Basdeow</i>	v. Figaro		
1835	♂. St. (todt)	v. Dto.		
1836	br. ♀. <i>Lottery</i>	v. Gondolier		
1837	br. ♀. <i>Adonis</i>	v. Dto.		
1838	Zwillinge verfohlt	v. Figaro	}	
1839	♀.	v. Gondolier.		

VELASCA.

(Gr. v. Beltheim-Beltheimsburg.)

♂. St. gez. v. Lord Richfield, 1834, v. Emilius, a. d. Ada, v. Woful,
deren M. v. Rubens, a. d. Guildford Nan, v. Guildford. (G.
St. B. IV. 3.)

1839	♂. ♀.	v. Tom Basford
1840	♂. St.	v. Helenus
1841	♂. St.	v. The Colonel
1842	. . . . .	v. Morisco.

VELOCITY (Schw. d. VELOCIPEDE).

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Woff, 1831, v. Blacklock, M. v. Juniper, deren
M. v. Sorcerer, a. d. Virgin, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 475.)

1836	güß	v. Sultan	}	in England.
* 1837	br. St. <i>Maranta</i>	v. Mulatto		
1838	♂. ♀. <i>Mustapha</i>	v. Sultan		
1839	br. ♀.	v. Camel		

* *Maranta* kam nach Deutschl. in den Besitz des Hrn. Sperber-Renten.

1840	St. (tobt)	v. Emilius	} in England.
1841	. . . . .	v. Dto.
1842	. . . . .	v. Sheet Anchor.

VENOM.

(Gr. v. Varner-Trams.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Neale, 1819, v. Rubens, a. d. Spitfire, v. Benningbrough — Y. Sir Peter — Engineer. (G. St. B. III. 434.)

1825	br. H.	v. Orville	} in England.
1826	br. St. (1829 n. Indien gef.)	v. Waterloo	
* 1827	br. St.	v. Whalebone	
1828	br. St. <i>Zenobia</i>	v. Dto.	
1829	br. St. <i>Zebra</i>	v. Partisan	
** 1830	br. H. <i>Zanga</i>	v. Stratherne	} Graf Plessen= Jvenack
1831	br. St.	v. Mameluke u. Rubello	
1832	br. H.	v. Imperator (n. erw. B.=Bl.)	
1833	br. St.	v. Dto.	
1834	br. H. <i>Coriander</i>	v. Rubello Gell. Landg.)	
1835	v. Herodes (n. erw. B.=Bl.)	} Gr. Vogge= Zierstorf.
1836	J. H. (tobt)	v. Neddums	
1837	br. St. (tobt)	v. Y. Reveller	
1838	br. St. <i>Vena</i>	v. Y. Reveller od. Straitwaist	
1839	br. H.	v. Y. Reveller.	

* Kam nach Deutschl., jetzt im Besig des Hrn. Amtsrath Heller zu Herzlich.

** *Zanga* kam n. Deutschl., und war 1832—33 im Besig des Hrn. Vogge-Zierstorf, 1835 nach Belgien verkauft.

VERBENA.

(Gr. v. Meyenn-Gandebehn.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Baffewig-Schlig, 1831, v. Gulliver, a. d. Don Cossack-Stute, a. d. Iris, v. Brush, M. v. Herod.

1836 versohlt v. Rubello

- 1838 br. St. v. Gustavus
 1839 schw. H. (todt) v. Vanish
 1840 güßt v. Zany.

VERDICT.

(Se. Königl. Hoh. d. Großherzog v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1827, v. Nicolo, a. d. Black Diamond, v. Stamford, a. d. Louisa, v. Ormond, a. d. Eveline (Orville's Mutter). (G. St. B. III. 38.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1833 güßt v. Mameluke | } Se. Durchl. d.
Herz. v. Schles-
wig-Holstein-
S.-H. |
| 1834 br. H. (todt) v. Shuffler | |
| 1835 br. H. v. Dto. | |
| 1836 güßt v. Dto. | |
| 1837 br. H. <i>Niclot</i> v. Morisco | |
| 1838 br. H. (todt) v. Y. Muley | |
| 1839 br. St. (todt) v. Glider | |
| 1840 br. St. v. Dto. | |
| 1841 v. Y. Muley. | |

Verdict ist durch die Hand aufgezoogen, Black Diamond starb gleich nach der Geburt derselben.

VERDURE.

(Se. Durchl. der Herzog von Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Lowther, 1829, v. Partisan, a. d. Landscape (Schw. d. Raphael), v. Rubens, a. d. Iris, v. Brush — Herod. (G. St. B. IV. 234.)

VERONICA.

(Se. Königl. Hoh. Prinz Friedrich v. Preußen und Graf Hatzfeld-Calculm.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ridsdale, 1832, v. Velocipede, a. d. Charity, v. Tramp, a. Euphrosina's Mutter, v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. IV. 85.)
- 1837 br. St. (todt) v. Ishmael
 1838 br. St. v. Y. St. Patrick
 1839 v. Dto.

VESTA.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Gefüt Trakehnen.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Hudson, 1830, v. Arbutus, a. d. Olive-leaf, v. Blucher, a. d. Olive-branch, v. Sir Peter, — Olivia, v. Justice. (G. St. B. IV. 334.)

1835 br. H. *Laodamas* v. Y. Corrector
 1836 Sch. H. *Muscarius* v. Whisker
 1837 güßt v. His Grace
 1838 güßt v. Gulliver
 1839 v. Whalebone.

Y. VESTA.

(Graf Pleßsen-Jvenack.)

Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Garforth, 1811, v. Orville, a. d. Vesta, v. Delpini, a. d. Faith (Camillus's Mutter), v. Pacolet, a. d. Atalanta, v. Matchem. (G. St. B. III. 435.)

1818 br. H.	v. Lykanor	} n. erw. Vollbst.
1819 br. H.	v. Roland	
1822 Sch. St. (<i>Adelina</i>)	v. Dto.	
1824 br. H. (<i>Silvio</i>)	v. Dto.	
1827 F. H.	v. Hasbhl.=H.	
1828 todtes Füllen	v. Herodes	
1830 br. H. (<i>Camillus</i>)	v. Tancred	
1832	v. Imperator	

1825, 26, 29 und 31 güßt, 1834 gestorben.

VICTORIA.

(Fr. v. Herzeele-Wietgest.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. R. Wilson, 1831, v. Stainborough, a. d. Liliass, v. Amadis, a. d. Piquet, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 210.)

VICTORIA.

(Graf v. Kaiserling-Rantenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Boardman, 1834, v. Bay Malton, a. d. Polly

Oliver, v. Sir Oliver, M. v. Hambletonian, a. d. Constantia,
v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 369.)

1841 v. Polydorus.

VICTORIA (Schw. d. VERA).

(Graf Schwerin-Wolfshagen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Maßahn, 1835, v. Figaro, a. d. Bigottini,
v. Bigot, a. d. Remembrance, v. Sir Salomon — Queen Mab.

1840 br. S. v. Cadet.

1842 v. Dto.

VICTORIA (früher DAS UNGLÜCKLICHE MÄDCHEN).

(Bar. Senfft v. Pilsach-Grämenz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Nowell, 1836, v. Bustard, a. d. Diversity,
v. Muley, a. d. Johanna Southcote, v. Beningbrough — Lavinia,
v. Pipator. (G. St. B. IV. 125.)

1841 v. Vanish.

VIELLIEBCHEN.

(Hr. Bölfers-Lehmkuhlen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Capt. Carr-Lüpfenbeck, 1835, v. St. Nicholas, a.
d. Alice, v. Walton, M. v. Wizard, a. d. Remembrance, v.
Sir Salomon — Queen Mab, v. Eclipse.

1839 br. S. v. Smoker

1840 br. St. (tobt) v. Protocoll

1841 v. Y. Kean.

VIOLA.

(Baron Maßahn-Cummerow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Lacey, 1836, v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Mo-
selle, v. Chateau Margaux, M. v. Smolensko — Shuttle. (G.
St. B. IV. 314.)

1842 v. Hornsea.

VIOLANTE.

(Sr. Kunze zu St. Sudgeri.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Augustenburg, 1833, v. Defence, a. d. Victorine, v. Haphazard, a. d. Phantasmagoria, v. Precipitate. (G. St. B. IV. 479.)

1839 br. H. (todt) v. Brunswicker

1840 br. St. (todt) v. Drummajor

1841 br. H. (todt) v. Dto.

1842 v. Fortunatus.

Die Mutter Victorine hat nur Violante hier geboren, sie ward dann be-
deckt v. Moses nach England zurückverkauft.

VIOLET (Schw. d. MELBOURNE).

(Sr. Durchl. d. Herzog Wilhelm zu Braunschweig.)

F. St. gez. v. Mr. Thornhill, 1835, v. Emilius, a. d. Misrule, v. Merlin, a. d. Surprise, v. Scud. (G. St. B. IV. 291.)

1841 br. H. v. Phosphorus

1842 v. Dto.

VITELLINA.

(Rittmeister v. Benzon auf Benzon.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1821, v. Comus, a. d. Willow, v. Waxy, M. v. John Bull — Fairy, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 439 u. IV. 481.)

1827 H. (todt) v. Phantom

1830 br. H. v. Camel

1831 F. H. (todt) v. Middleton

1832 H. v. Emilius

1833 br. H. v. Camel

1834 güß v. Moses

1835 güß v. Cassio

1836 güß. v. Brother to Margrave

1837 v. Dto.

} in England

VITULA.

(Er. Durchl. d. Herzog Wilhelm zu Braunschweig.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Richardson, 1822, v. Catton, M. v. Remembrancer, deren M. v. Coriander, a. d. Bellona, v. Paymaster.
(G. St. B. III. 335.)

1834 J. H. *Soldier* v. Langar Bar. Maßhahn = Cummerow.

1835 br. St. *Y. Vitula* v. Emigrant Hr. Pogge-Roggow.

1836 br. H. v. Gondolier

1837 br. St. *Vivacity* v. Picton

1838 br. St. (todt) v. Pelican

1839 br. St. v. Dto.

1840 güßt v. Helenus

1841 J. St. v. Pelican

1842 v. Phosphorus.

} Se. D. d. Herz.
z. Braunschweig.

Y. VITULA.

(Hr. Pogge-Roggow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. Pogge, 1835, v. Emigrant, a. d. Vitula, v. Catton, a. d. Remembrancer.

1839 güßt.

1840 br. St. v. Gorhambury

1841 v. Dto.

VOLATILE (Schw. des VOLTAIRE).

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stephenson, 1831, M. v. Phantom, deren M. v. Overton, a. Gratitude's M., v. Walnut — Ruler. (G. St. B. IV. 482.)

1835 br. St. v. Jack Spigot

* 1836 br. St. *Vacillation* v. Langar

1837 güßt.

1838 v. Plenipotentiary

1839 br. St. v. Morisco

1840 J. St. v. Helenus

} in England.

* Vacillation ist 1840 nach Deutschland gekommen, jetzt im Besitz des Hrn. Hensche auf Pogrimme.

- 1841 br. St. v. Cavalier (v. Amadis) und v.
The Hermit.
1842 v. Morisco.

VULPINA.

(Amtmann Singemund zu Friedeburg.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. Cuffans, 1814, v. Waxy, M. v. Sorcerer,
a. d. Matilda, v. Whiskey, a. d. Schw. d. Toby, v. Highflyer.
(G. St. B. II. 263.)

War bis 1830 im Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg Grabiß.

WALLA.

(Graf v. Alvensleben-Weteritz.)

8. St. gez. v. Mr. West, 1830, v. Claude Lorraine, a. d. Char-
ming Molly, v. Rubens, a. d. Comedy, v. Beningbrough. (G. St.
B. IV. 86.)

- 1839 br. St. v. Y. Corrector
1840 Zwillinge (todt) v. The Colonel
1841 güßt v. Morisco und Y. Master
Henry
1842 v. Galliard.

WALTON-Stute.

(Graf Plessen-Jenack.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Lord Wharnccliffe, 1821, a. d. Calypso (Schw. des
Comus), v. Sorcerer, a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter, a. d.
Alexina, v. King Fergus. (G. St. B. III. 448.)

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1827 br. H. Glamorgan | v. Cervantes in England. | |
| 1828 br. St. Gallantry | v. Whisker | |
| 1829 br. H. Guerilla | v. Catton | |
| 1830 br. St. | v. The General | } Var. Viel-Bierow. |
| 1831 br. St. | v. Robin Hood | |
| 1832 br. H. (todt) | v. Dto. | |
| 1833 br. St. | v. Figaro | } Var. Malt-
zahn-Gum-
merow. |
| 1834 br. H. (todt) | v. Dto. | |
| 1835 br. H. Cadet | v. Morisco | |

1836 güßt	v. Zany	} Bar. Mal- bahu-Cum- merow.
1837 br. St.	v. Morisco	
1838 br. St. <i>Altesse</i>	v. Prince Llewellyn	
1839 br. St. <i>Whimsey</i>	v. Zany	
1840 br. <i>H.</i> (todt)	v. Morisco	} Graf Pleffen
1841	v. Actaeon	

Y. WALTONIA.

(Se. Maj. d. König v. Dänemark.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1826, v. Rubens, d. d. Waltonia, v.
Walton, deren M. v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. III. 449.)

1831 güßt	v. Godolphin
1832 br. St.	v. Logic
1833 güßt	v. Moses und Logic
1834 <i>F.</i> (gleich n. d. Geb. gest.)	v. Moses oder Erymus
1835 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i>	v. Incubus
1836 güßt	v. Hazard
1837	v. Lord Cochrane.

WALTZ.

(Baron v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorf-Gadow.)

F. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Grafton, 1822, v. Election, a. d. Penelope,
v. Trumpator — Prunella, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 487.)

* 1826 br. St. <i>Morisca</i>	v. Morisco	} in England.
1827 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i> <i>Waltram</i>	v. Dto.	
1829 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i> <i>Ali Baba</i>	v. Sultan	
1830 todtes Fohlen	v. Tarrare	
1831 br. St.	v. Mameluke	
1832 br. <i>H.</i> <i>Torvaldo</i>	v. Camel	
1833 br. St.	v. Mameluke	
1834 br. St.	v. Camel	
1835 br. St. <i>Ann</i>	v. Laurel	
1836 <i>F.</i> <i>H.</i> <i>Forlorn Hope</i>	v. Cydnus	

* Morisca ist 1838 n. Deutschl. in den Besitz des Hrn. v. Döwig-Cantres gekommen.

1837	St.	v. Camel	in England.
1838	Fr. H. <i>Error</i>	v. Laurel	
1839	br. St. <i>Die Freude</i>	v. Morisco	
1840	Fr. H. <i>Guido</i>	v. Amesbury	
1841	güßf.	v. Actaeon	
1842	.....	v. Morisco.	

WAMBA-Stute.

(Fr. Pogge-Zierstorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. L. Charlton, 1829, v. Wamba, M. v. Marmion, deren M. v. Precipitate, a. d. Colibri, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 231.)

1835	Fr. St. (todt)	v. Zany	
1836	br. St. (todt)	v. Y. Reveller	
1837	Fr. H. (todt)	v. Dto.	
1838	Fr. St.	v. Dto.	
1839	br. H.	v. Dto.	
1840	verfoßt	v. Dto.	
1841	.....	v. Dto.	

WATERLOO-Stute.

(Baron v. Willamowitz-Möllenbeck-Sadow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1826, a. d. Prize (Schw. d. Premium), v. Aladdin, a. Moses' M., v. Gohanna. (G. St. B. IV. 490.)

1832	br. H. <i>Dromio</i>	v. Shakspeare	} in England.
1834	br. H.	v. Bedlamite	
1836	br. St.	v. Shakspeare	
1838	br. St. <i>Energy</i>	v. Plenipotentiary	
1839	Fr. H. <i>Farmer</i>	v. Morisco	
1840	br. St. <i>Glee</i>	v. Amesbury	
1841	Fr. St. <i>Die Hexe</i>	v. Dto.	
1842	.....	v. Morisco.	

1833 güßf, 34 und 36 nicht bedekt.

WATERLOO-Stute.

(Graf Renard-Gr. Strehliß.)

Br. St. gez. v. Sir S. Graham, 1830, M. v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Desdemona, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 122.)

1834 verfoßt v. Riddlesworth
 1835 güßt v. Y. Corrector
 1836 br. H. v. Halston
 1837 güßt v. King Fergus
 1838 güßt
 1839 v. Rush.

WAVE.

(Gr. v. Borcke auf Lohsbörff.

Schw. St. gez. v. Col. Peel, 1835, v. Defence, a. d. Versatility, v. Blacklock, a. d. Arabella, v. Williamson's Ditto, a. d. Esther, v. Shuttle. (G. St. B. IV. 477.)

WAVERLEY-Stute.

(Königl. Preuß. H.-Geflüg zu Neustadt.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Mr. Mason, 1825, a. d. Lancashire Witch, v. Mr. Teazle, a. d. Yellow Mare, v. Tandem. (G. St. B. IV. 555.)
 1833 br. St. v. Tramp
 1834 St. v. Velocipede } in England.
 1835 güßt v. Humphrey Clinker }
 1836 br. St. *Wilna* v. Big Ben
 1837 br. St. (tobt) v. Y. Corrector.
 1837 gestorben.

WEAZEL.

(Gr. Lichtwald-Lankwisch.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Osborne, 1835, v. Y. Blacklock, a. d. Humbug, v. Hedley, v. Seymour, a. d. Gramarie, v. Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 573.)

WEEPING WILLOW.

(Graf v. Kielmannsegg-Capenberg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Chilton, 1837, v. Voltaire, M. v. Dr. Syntax,
deren M. v. Shuttle — Overton — Beningsbrough's M, v. Herod.
(G. St. B. IV. 125.)

WHALEBONE-Stute.

(Graf Hahn-Baselow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Herzog v. York, 1823, a. d. Rosalina, v. Giles,
a. d. Mademoiselle, v. Diomed, a. d. Belle, v. Justice, deren M.
v. Marske. (G. St. B. III. 506.)

1828	verfohlt	v. Robin Hood Baron Biel.	}	Graf Hahn.
1829	br. St. <i>Dandizette</i>	v. Plumper		
1830	br. H. <i>Gondolier</i>	v. Godolphin		
1831	br. St. <i>Regatta</i>	v. Gulliver		
1832	schw. St.	v. Rapid		
1833	br. St. (todt)	v. Figaro		
1834	güß	v. Dto.		
1835	br. St. <i>Rosine</i>	v. Dto.		
1836	br. H. <i>Albert</i>	v. Dto		
1837	H. St. <i>Actress</i>	v. Dto.		
1838	Schw. H. <i>Grey Marquis</i>	v. Gustavus		
1839	br. St.	v. Varro		
1841	v. Dto.		

WHALEBONE-Stute.

(Hr. Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

Schw. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1826, a. d. Thalestris, v. Alexander,
a. d. Rival, v. Sir Peter. (G. St. B. IV. 456.)

1830	br. H.	v. Monarch in England.	}	Graf Bernstorff.
1833	schw. H. (todt)	v. Robin Hood		
1836	br. H. (todt)	v. Pelican		
1837	güß	v. Y. Muley		
1838	br. St.	v. Incubus		
1839	schw. St.	v. Flare-up		
1840	br. St. (todt)	v. Morisco		

1841 güß v. Taurus	} Graf Bernstorff.
1842 v. Morisco.	

WHALEBONE-Stute.

(Fr. Amtsrath Heller zu Ohrzelitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Verulam, 1827, a. d. Venom, v. Rubens, a. d. Spitfire, v. Beningbrough. (G. St. B. III. 434.)

1832 br. H.	..... v. Adrast (n. erw. B.-Bl.)
1833 br. H.	..... v. Dto.
1834 schw. H.	..... v. Robin Hood
1835 br. St. (todt)	..... v. Dto.
1836 schw. H.	..... v. Dto.
1837 br. H.	..... v. Cacus
1838 br. H.	..... v. Malek Adel
1889 br. St.	..... v. Dto
1840 schw. H.	..... v. Dto.
1841 br. St.	..... v. Cacus
1842	..... v. Malek Adel.

WHALEBONE-Stute (Schw. d. DRYAD).

(Fr. Völkers-Lehmfuhlen.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Egremont, 1830, a. d. Harpalice, v. Gohanna, a. d. Amazon, v. Driver. (G. St. B. IV. 196.)

1836 br. H. <i>Pall Mall</i>	..... v. Rowton in England.
1837 Sch. St. <i>Ideality</i>	..... v. Clearwell
1838 br. H.	..... v. Black Robin
1839 br. H.	..... v. Dto.
1840 güß	
1841 br. H.	..... v. Y. Kean.

WHALEBONE-Stute (Schw. d. ALEA).

(Graf Alvensleben-Erleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Gray, 1831, a. d. Hazardess, v. Haphazard, deren M. v. Orville — Spinetta, v. Trumpator. (G. St. B. IV. 199.)

1837 br. H. <i>Sixtus</i> v. Tarrare
---------------------------	------------------

- 1838 br. St. v. Laurel
 1839 br. *H. Rimosco* v. Morisco
 1840 br. *H.* v. Saracen
 1841 *J. St. (todt)* v. Morisco
 1842 v. St. Nicholas.

WHALEBONE-Stute.

(Se. Durchl. d. Fürst zu Carolath.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Ring, 1831, a. d. Schw. d. Godolphin, v. Halston, a. d. Ridicule, v. Shuttle, a. d. Schw. d. Oatlands, v. Dunganon. (G. St. B. IV. 348.)
 1837 br. St. *The Dall* v. Halston
 1838 br. St. *The Princess* v. Dto.
 1839 v. Dto.

WHISKER-Stute.

(Graf Hahn-Basew.)

- Sch. St. gez. v. Mr. Orde Powlett, 1820, a. d. Schw. d. Bourbon, v. Sorcerer — Precipitate — Highflyer — Tiffany, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 497.)

- 1824 *H.* v. Ardrossan
 1825 br. *H. Auchencruive* v. Monreith
 1829 Sch. St. v. Figaro
 1830 br. St. (todt) v. Lottery
 1831 br. St. *Mount Etna* v. Figaro
 1834 Sch. *H. Grey Cetus* v. Cetus
 1839 v. Figaro.

} in England.

1827 verfehlt, 1826, 28, 32, 33 u. 35 güst.

WHISKER-Stute (Schw. d. COULON).

(Fr. v. d. Osten-Platze.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Watt, 1826, a. d. Miss Cranfield, v. Sir Peter — Pegasus — Paymaster. (G. St. B. IV. 499.)

1830	♂. <i>H.</i>	v. Blacklock	} in England.
1831	br. <i>H. Bubastes</i>	v. Dto.	
1832	♂. <i>St. Mamsel Otz</i>	v. Dto.	
1833	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Brutandorf	
1834	br. <i>St.</i>	v. Dto.	
1835	br. <i>H. Mr. Bramble</i>	v. Humphrey Clin- ker	
1836	br. <i>H. Mandarin</i>	v. Belshazzar	
1837	♂. <i>St. (todt)</i>	v. Gustavus	
1838	güß	v. Dto.	
1839	♂. <i>St. Fairy</i>	v. Vanish	
1840	♂. <i>St. Leda</i>	v. Morisco	
1841		v. Actaeon.	

WHISKER-Stute (Schw. d. REDSTART).

(Baron Malkahn-Gummerow.)

♂. St. gez. v. Herzog v. Leeds, 1828, a. d. Rhodacantha, v. Comus, a. d. Lisette, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. IV. 502.)			
1833	♂. St.	v. Champion	} in England.
1835	br. St. <i>Barbarina</i>	v. Brutandorf	
1836	br. ♂. <i>Podalirius</i>	v. Physician	
1837	br. St.	v. Mulatto	
1839	. . . . .	v. Muley Moloch	
1840	br. St. <i>Fally</i>	v. Zany	
1841	♂. ♂.	v. Actaeon	
1842	. . . . .	v. Taurus.	
1834 u 38 güß.			

WHISKER-Stute.

(Graf Bassewitz-Brehberecke.)

Br. St. gez. von Lord Derby, 1829, a. d. Urganda, v. Milo, deren
M. v. Sorcerer — Sir Salomon — Y. Marske. (G. St. B. IV. 503.)

1834	{ br. St. br. H. (todt) }	v. Zinganee	} in England.
1835	br. St.	v. Priam	
1836	br. H.	v. Cain	

- 1837 güßt
 1838 br. St. *Lady Elizabeth* . . . v. Pantaloon } S. D. d. Herz. zu
 1839 verfohlt v. Zampa } Schlesw. Holst. S. A.
 1840 br. S. v. Defensive
 1841 br. S. v. Antoninus
 1842 v. Defensive.

WHISKER-Stute.

(Graf Bernstorff-Gartow.)

- Br. St. gez. v. Hrn. v. Lüchow-Tessin, 1833, a. d. Wilful, v. Woful,
 a. d. Miss Haworth, v. Spadille — Clayhall Marske.
 1838 br. S. v. Helenus u. Y. Muley
 1839 güßt v. e. Hblt. Hengst
 1840 v. Y. Muley.

WIDGEON.

(Baron Senfft v. Pilsach-Gramenz.)

- Br. St. gez. 1827, v. Whisker, M. v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Des-
 demona, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Heroine, v. Phoenomenon. (G. St.
 B. IV. 507.)
 1832 F. St. (todt als Fohlen) . . . v. Bedlamite
 1833 br. S. *Wingfield* v. Dto. }
 1834 br. St. v. Cadland } in England.
 * 1835 br. St. v. Bedlamite }
 1837 verfohlt v. St. Nicholas oder
 Gaberlunzie
 1838 br. S. v. Vanish.
 1839 v. Actaeon.

* 1839 nach Deutschland gekommen, jetzt im Besiz des Hrn. Schröder-Lüchow.

WILFUL.

(Hr. v. Lüchow-Tessin.)

- Br. St. gez. von Mr. Humphries, 1819, v. Woful, a. d. Miss Ha-
 worth, v. Spadille — Clayhall Marske. (G. St. B. III. 510.)
 1828 br. S. v. Swiss }
 1829 br. St. v. Dto. } in England.

1830 br. ♂	v. Jerry	} in England.
1831 u. 1832 güß		
1833 br. ♂	v. Whisker	} Gr. v. Lügow.
1834 güß	v. Count Porro	
1835 güß	v. Chapman	
1836 br. ♂. (tobt)	v. Robert (nicht erm. B.Bl.)	
1837 güß	v. Predictor.	

WILFUL.

(Königl. Preuß. ♂.-Geslüt zu Neustadt.)

Br. ♂. gez. zu Neustadt, 1833, v. Woful, a. d. Hit-or-Miss-Mare,
deren M. v. Selim, deren M. v. Oscar.

1838 br. ♂. (tobt)	v. Incubus
1839	v. Snyders.

WILLOW.

(Graf Sahn-Basjedow.)

♂. ♂. gez. v. Mr. Northey, 1814, v. Waxy, M. v. John Bull, a. d.
Fairy, v. Highflyer — Fairy Queen, v. Y. Cade. (G. St. B.
III. 466.)

1819 ♂. ♂. <i>Vapour</i>	v. Phantom	} in England.
1821 ♂. ♂. <i>Vitellina</i>	v. Comus	
1822 ♂. ♂. (tobt 1 Tag alt)	v. Phantom	
* 1823 ♂. ♂. <i>Mirage</i>	v. Dto.	
1824 ♂. ♂. <i>Salix</i>	v. Mr. Lowe	
1825 br. ♂.	v. Dto.	
1827 br. ♂. <i>Whip</i>	v. Whalebone	
1829 ♂.	v. Dupont	
1832 ♂. ♂.	v. Rapid	
1833 ♂. ♂. (tobt)	v. Figaro	
1834 verfoßt	v. Dto.	
1835	v. Dto.	

1820 u. 26 güß; 1835 mit dem Füllen gestorben.

* Mirage ist nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. Schrader-Zengleben gekommen.

WILNA.

(Se. Durchl. d. Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein-S.-M.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wreford, 1828, v. Smolensko, a. d. Snare,
(M. d. Wrangler, Wire, Weazel.), v. Scud, a. d. Prophetess, v.
Sorcerer. (G. St. B. IV. 436.)

1836 br. St. (todt) v. Moses

1837 br. *H. Lord Byron* v. Dto.

WILNA.

(Fr. v. Kope-kl. Dschersleben.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Kirby, 1836, v. Big Ben, M. v. Waverley,
a. d. Lancashire Witch. (G. St. B. IV. 555.)

THE WITCH.

(Graf Hahn-Basadow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Exeter, 1828, v. Whalebone, a. d. Phantom,
v. Hambletonian, deren M. v. Precipitate — Highflyer —
Tiffany, v. Eclipse. (G. St. B. IV. 360.)

1836 br. St. (todt) v. Taurus

1837 schw. *H. Augur* v. Predictor

1838 br. *H.* v. Figaro

1839 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.

1840 güßt v. Gondolier

1841 br. *H.* v. Grey Momus

} Graf Hahn.

WITCHERY (Schw. d. SORCERY).

(Amirath Heller zu Chyzelitz.)

Br. St. gez. v. Lord Rous, 1814, v. Sorcerer, a. d. Cobbä, v.
Skyscraper — Woodpecker. (G. St. B. III. 469.)

1818 *J. St. Dulcamara* v. Waxy

1819 br. St. *Caldron* v. Quiz

* 1821 br. *H. Hurly Burly* v. Dto.

1823 br. *H. Toil and Trouble* . . . v. Manfred

} in England.

* Hurly Burly kam nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. v. Drosiens-Duisow.

† 1824 br. St. <i>Gruel</i>	v. Quiz	}	in England.
1826 br. St. <i>Boil and Buble</i>	v. Phantom oder Centaur		
1828 br. St.	v. Centaur		
1830 H. <i>Crocodile</i>	v. Camel		
1831 br. H. (todt)	v. Emilius	}	Baron Biel.
1832 güß	v. The General		
1833 todtes Füllen			
1834	v. Phantom		
1835 br. H. (todt)	v. The General	}	Amtsrath Heller.
1836 u. 37	v. Robin Hood		
1838 güß	v. Malek Adel		
1839 '	v. Dto.		

güß 1820, 22, 25, 27 u. 29 — 1839 gestorben.

† Gruel kam nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Hrn. Neumann-Lapig.

WOFUL-Stute.

(Hr. Schöpfer auf Bandels.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Hodgson, 18 , a. d. Schw. des Brandon,
v. Beningbrough, a. d. Miss Tomby, v. Highflyer. (G. St.
B. III. 469.)

1823 F. H. <i>Apelles</i>	v. Rubens	}	in England.
1824 nicht bedeckt im vorigen Jahre.			
1825 F. St. <i>Campaspe</i>	v. Rubens		
1826 F. H. <i>Cornelian</i>	v. Dto.		
1827 br. St. <i>Nightmare</i>	v. Phantom	}	Bar. Herz- tefeldt-Lie- benberg.
1828 br. St. <i>Snaks</i> (später <i>Norna</i>)	v. Reveller		
1829 F. H. (todt)	v. Middleton		
1830 ' H.	v. Little John		
1831	v. Sultan	}	
1834 br. St.	v. Malek Adel		
1835 br. St. <i>Tullia</i>	v. Rubello		
1836 br. St. <i>Lucretia</i>	v. Riddlesworth		
1837 br. St.	v. Zany	}	
1838 güß	v. Portland		
1839 verfoßt	v. Actaeon.		

WOFUL-*Stute.*

(Hr. Pogge-Bierstorf.)

Fr. St. gez. v. Mr. Meynell, 1831, a. d. Mandoline, v. Waxy,
a. d. Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator — Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker.
(G. St. B. IV. 262.)

1836 v. Varro Hr. Hart zu Schöneberg.	} Hr. Pogge.
1837 Fr. H. (tobt)	..... v. Y. Rubens
1838 Fr. H. <i>Julius</i>	..... v. Dto.
1839 güßt	..... v. Dto.
1840 br. St.	..... v. Dto.
1841 v. Black Prophet	

YORKSHIRE LASS.

(Graf v. Schwerin-Schwerinsburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Wilson, 1826, v. Cervantes, a. The Juggler's
Mutter, v. Pipator — Delpini. (G. St. B. IV. 515.)

1830 Sch. H.	..... v. Gustavus
1832 br. St.	..... v. Chateau Margaux
† 1833 Fr. St.	..... v. Langar
1834 Fr. H.	..... v. Velocipede
1835 br. H. <i>Blank</i>	..... v. Voltaire
* 1836 br. St. <i>Louisa</i>	..... v. Mulatto
1838 br. H. <i>Yorkshire Lad</i> (tobt)	v. Voltaire
1839 br. St.	..... v. Dto.
1841	..... v. Phoenix
1842	..... v. Vanish.

1831, 37 und 40 güßt.

† 1840 nach Deutschland in den Besitz des Bar. Maßbach-Sarow gekommen.

* Louisa kam 1839 nach Deutschland in den Besitz Sr. Durchl. des Herzogs von Braunschweig.

ZAMORA.

(Hr. Günther zu Conow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Flintham, 1828, v. Mountebank, a. d. Jezebel,
v. Alonzo, a. d. The Virgin, v. Delpini. (G. St. B. III. 184.)

1835 güßt	v. Morisco	} Hr. Vertholz zu Bogelfang.
1836 nicht bedeckt.		
1837 br. <i>H. Cyrus</i>	v. Mazeppa	} Hr. Dörfchlag.
1838 br. <i>H. Nelson</i>	v. Dto.	
1839 br. <i>H. (tobt)</i>	v. Gomez	
1840 <i>F. H.</i>	v. Straitwaist	
1841	v. Elegant.	

ZANGA-Stute.

(Hr. Engelbrecht-Nibsenow.)

Br. St. gez. v. Pogge-Zierstorf, 1834, a. d. Nachtigall, v. Shuffler, deren M. v. Blucher, a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter.	
1839 br. St.	v. Gorhambury
1840	v. Dto.

ZANNAH.

(Amtsrath Rüder zu Eattenburg.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Beesley, 1825, v. Whalebone, a. d. Laena, v. Milo, a. d. Thwat, v. Hambletonian. (G. St. B. III. 201, u. IV. 601.)		
1832 br. <i>H. Balafré</i>	v. Mameluke	} Se. Durchl. d. Herz. zu Braun- schweig.
1833 güßt	v. Waterloo	
1834 br. <i>H. Norval</i>	v. Picton	
1835 br. <i>H. Corsaire</i>	v. Pelican	
1836 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Dto.	
1837 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Picton	
1838 br. <i>H.</i>	v. Fortunatus	
1839 (todt)	v. Picton	
1840 br. <i>H. Y. Picton</i>	v. Dto.	
1841 br. <i>H. Candidus</i>	v. Laurestinus.	

THE ZEGRI-MAID.

(Se. Hoheit der Herzog Gustav v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Bowes, 1833, v. Longwaist, a. d. Y. Lady Ern, v. Muley, a. d. Lady Ern, v. Stamford, a. d. Schwester	
---	--

des Repeater, v. Trumpator — Demirep, v. Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 225.)

ZELA.

(Baron Malzkahn-Sommersdorf.)

Br. St. gez. v. Bar. Biel, 1833, v. Robin Hood, M. v. Blucher, a. d. Houghton Lass, v. Sir Peter.

1838 br. St. v. Predictor

1839 br. *H. Darius* v. Dto.

1840 *F. H.* v. Dto.

1841 br. St. *America* v. Taurus.

ZELUS.

(Baron Malzkahn-Sommersdorf.)

F. St. gez. v. Lord Somther, 1827, v. Morisco, a. d. Nina, v. Selim, a. d. Pennytrumpet, v. Trumpator — Y. Camilla, v. Woodpecker. (G. St. B. IV. 326.)

1832 güßt v. The General

1833 br. St. (todt) v. Dto.

1834 br. St. v. Dto.

1835 br. *H.* v. Chapman

1836 br. *H.* v. Dto.

1837 *F. St. Naiad* v. Varro

1838 güßt v. Predictor

1839 güßt v. Varro

1840 *F. St.* v. Predictor

1841 v. Dto.

ZOE (Schwester des MOZART).

(Graf Bassewitz-Prebberede.)

Br. St. gez. v. Graf Hahn-Baschew, 1836, v. Figaro, a. d. Georgina, v. Orville, a. d. Barossa, v. Vermin, a. d. Niké, v. Alexander.

ZULIMA.

(Graf v. Hahn-Baselderw.)

Br. St. gez. v. Mr. Stonehewer, v. Sultan, a. d. Emma, v. Orville, a. d. Miss Sophia, v. Stamford — Sophia, v. Buzzard — Highflyer. (G. St. B. IV. 103.)

1838 J. St. (todt) v. Bentley in England.

1839 verfoßt v. The Colonel

1840 br. St. v. Varro

1841 v. Grey Momus.

} Grf. Hahn.

BROWNLOCK.

(Gr. Übers-Lohsens.)

Br. H. gez. v. Mr. Grant, 1830, v. Blacklock, a. d. Worthless, v. Walton, a. d. Altisidora, v. Dick Andrews, a. d. Mandane. (G. St. B. IV. 513.)

CHERSIDAMAS.

(Se. Königl. Hoheit der Großherzog von Oldenburg.)

J. H. gez. v. Mr. Ridsdale, 1834, v. Priam, a. d. Flora (Schw. des Oiseau), v. Camillus. (G. St. B. IV. 168.)